This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

60003

G.69. C. 25.

E. BIBL. RAD

C 14 5 3

B 8 4 24

1913

THE

TANIST'S GUIDE

THROUGH

ENGLAND AND WALES.

BY

WSON TURNER, F.R.S. A.S. & L.S.
Member of the Imp. Acad. Naturæ Curiosorum,
And Honorary Member of the Dublin Society, &c. &c.
AND
EWIS WESTON DILLWYN, F.R.S. & L.S.

VOL. II.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND SOLD BY
PHILLIPS AND FARDON,
GEORGE YARD,
LOMBARD STREET.

1805.

LANCASHIRE.

CHARA *hispida*. Ditches in this County. *Hudson.*

CIRCÆA *alpina*. In several places by the roadside from Ulverston to Hawkshead. *Mr. Crowe.*

VERONICA *spicata*. Near Pennybridge. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *hybrida*. On Umpherhead, a steep rock at Cartmel Wells, plentifully. *Id.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. Ditches adjoining Outerthwaite near Flookburg in Cartmel. *Mr. Jackson.*

SCHOENUS *rufus*. Near the Bridge between Bootle and Crosby Rabbit warren between Liverpool and Ince. *Mr. J. Shepherd.*

——— *albus*. On all the Mosses of this County. *Ray.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Blackstone Edge. *Dr. Smith.* Pillan Moss. *Martyn.*

TRITICUM *loliaceum*. Bare. *Id.*

GALIUM *pusillum*. Common in this County. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *boreale*. Rocks about Strid, near Bolton Abbey. *Id.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus*. Salt marshes and meadows near the sea-side at Newton Cartmel, common. *Mr. Hall.*

POTAMOGETON *setaceum*. In the turfy bogs of this County. *Hudson.*

PULMONARIA *maritima*. Against Bigger, in the Isle of Walney, plentifully. *Lawson.* West shore of the Isle of Walney, plentifully. *Mr. Atkinson.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. In the Moss River near Hawkshead. *Robson.*

CAMPANULA *latifolia*. Near Manchester. *Mr. Caley.*

LOBELIA *Dortmanna*. In Coniston Water. *Withering.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere*. Satterthwaite, by the Cloth Mill. *Ray.* Near Coniston Water. *Mr. Woodward.*

CHIRONIA *Centaurium*. Dr. Smith mentions in the Flora Britannica, III. p. 1393, two very remarkable varieties of this plant, the one with narrow leaves of a form between spatulate and linear, the other of dwarfish growth, and with wide almost orbicular leaves, both found near Liverpool, by *Dr. Bostock and Mr. Shepherd.*

GENTIANA *pneumonanthe*. Near Brunley. *Merrett.* In Walney Island. *Ray.* Newton Heath, near Manchester. *Mr. Caley.*

——— *campestris*. On Yealand and Warton Commons. *Robson.*

ECHINOPHORA *spinosa*. At Roosebeck Low Furness. *Ray*. I searched for it there, which has frequently been done by a person resident near that place, but without success. *Mr. Woodward*.

SELINUM *palustre*. Found by Seatle, at Cannon Winder, near Flookburgh, in the ditches near the Sand-side not very plentiful; I have since found it on the sides of Ayside Tarn, 3 miles North of Cartmel. *Mr. Hall*.

MEUM *athamanticum*. On the road by Scholefield Hall near Rochdale. *Ray*.

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus*. Goose Green near Dalton. *Mr. Atkinson*.

——— *nigra*. γ. Manchester. *Martyn*.

DROSERA *longifolia*. On Ashton Moss. *Mr. O. Sims*.

ALLIUM *arenarium*. At Pool Bridge in Furness Fells. *Mr. Jackson*.

——— *schœnoprasum*. Cartmel Fell, in a small rivulet, called Chivey Syke. *Id*.

CONVALLARIA *multiflora*. Woods about Bigland Hall, Cartmel, plentifully. *Mr. Jackson*. At Holker. *Mr. Woodward*.

JUNCUS *filiformis*. At Winandermere in Cartmel. *Mr. Jackson*.

COLCHICUM *autumnale*. A little below Newby

Bridge on the left hand side of the road to Ulverstone. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides.* In the ditch at Goldmire near Dalton. *Mr. Atkinson.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* At Satterthwaite and Brow Edge on Furness Fells. *Mr. Jackson.* Hawkshead. *Martyn.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos.* Common on the Moors. *Aikin.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* About Yealand. *Robson.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* On Causeway Moss, and Rusland Moss, Furness Fells. *Mr. Jackson.* In Middleton Moss near Lancaster. *Mr. Lawson.* On the Mossy Moor near Ashton. *Mr. O. Sims.*

ARBUTUS *Uva Ursi.* Four miles from Heptenstall, near Widdop, on a great stone by the River Gorlp. *Ray.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium.* In a wood at Colton Beck Bridge in Furness Fells. *Mr. Jackson.*

SAXIFRAGA *stellaris.* On Coniston Fells. *Id.*

——— *aizoides.* On Coniston Fells. *Mr. Jackson.* In Furness Fells, near the top of a mountain, called the Old Man. *Mr. Atkinson.*

——— *hypnoides.* On Coniston Fells. *Mr. Jackson.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Near Blackpool. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— ——— *flore pleno.* Carnforth. *Martyn.*

STELLARIA *Nemorum.* Every where in this County. *Hudson.*

ASARUM *europæum.* In several woods in Lancashire. *Ray.* Near Preston. *Mr. T. Hutton.*

PRUNUS *Padus.* Common in this County. *Hudson.* A few miles North of Manchester, very common in woods and hedges. *Mr. Caley.*

SPIRÆA *salicifolia.* By the roadside between Pool Bridge and Colthouse near Hawkshead. *Mr. Dalton.*

RUBUS *saxatilis.* In Dob Bottom, a deep woody rocky dell opposite the Holme near Burnley. *Mr. Wood.*

——— *chamæmorus.* Peat bogs on the sides of the Mountains. *Hudson.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans.* About Manchester. *Mr. Caley.*

PAPAVER *cambricum.* Near Holker. *Mr. Woodward.* Brathay. *Rev. J. Dodl.* Near the Ferry House, Winandermere. *D. T.*

CISTUS *marifolius.* About Cartmel Fells. *Ray.* On Humphrey Head in Cartmel. *Mr. Jackson.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua.* Hawkshead. *Martyn.*

——— *flammula.* β. (*R. reptans. L.*) Stony margin of Coniston Water. *Mr. Woodward.* In a field between an old entrenchment and the high road near Manchester race ground. *Mr. Caley.*

TROLLIUS *europæus.* Borough Hall Park. *Martyn.* Roadside near Dale Park in Furness

Fells. *Mr. Atkinson.* Side of Coniston Water. *Mr. Davy.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis.* About Leighton Hall in Yealand. *Robson.*

GALEOPSIS *villosa.* Frequent in sandy Meadows in this County. *Hudson.*

——— *versicolor.* Hedges at Kirkby in Furness. *Mr. Atkinson.*

BARTSIA *viscosa.* Plentiful at Latham near Ormskirk. *Hudson.* At Allerton near Liverpool. *Mr. Roscoe.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria.* In Deepdale wood, and in Grisedale, within the Liberties of Yealand. *Robson.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis.* γ. On a Mountain above Coniston Lake. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *danica.* In the Isle of Walney. *Ray.* Blackpool. *Rev. W. Wood.*

CRAMBE *maritima.* Roosebeck in Low Furness. *Mr. Woodward.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens.* Not uncommon in this County. *Id.*

SISYMBRIUM *monense.* Between Marshgrainge and the Isle of Walney. *Ray.* On the Isle of Walney. *Mr. Hustler.*

BRASSICA *oleracea.* By Bolton sand-sides. *Robson.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* Dry places in the County. *Id.*

GERANIUM *sylvaticum.* Near the head of Coniston Water. *Mr. Davy.*

GERANIUM *sanguineum*. Near Roosebeck in Low Furness. *Mr. Woodward.*

——————— γ. (*G. lancastriense. With.*) On the sandy coast of the Isle of Walney. *Hudson.*

FUMARIA *solida*. Near Ulverstone: also between Cartmel and Kendal. *Mr. Robson.*

LATHYRUS *palustris*. Frequent in the County. *Hudson.*

VICIA *sylvatica*. Woods on a limestone soil about Newton Cartmel. *Mr. Hall.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. Near Cartmel Well. *Robson.*

TRAGOPOGON *porrifolius*. On the banks of the River Chalder, near unto my Lady Hesketh her house, two miles from Whaley. *Gerard.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *maculata*. On Ompherhead by Cartmel Wells, very plentiful, along with *Veronica hybrida*. *Mr. Hall.*

SERRATULA *alpina*. In Brearcliff near Burnley. *Merrett.*

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. Blackpool. *Rev. W. Wood.*

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum*. Yealand Common. *Robson.*

TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Very common about Manchester; the banks of the Irwell are crowded with it. *Mr. Caley.*

SENECIO *saracenicus*. Newby Bridge. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

INULA *Helenium*. About Yealand. *Robson.* Several places near Dalton, clearly in a wild state. *Mr. Atkinson.*

CINERARIA *palustris*. About Pillin Moss, plentifully. *Ray.*

PYRETHRUM *maritimum*. In the Isle of Walney. *Mr. Atkinson.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis*. Woods on a limestone soil: not uncommon about Newton Cartmel. *Mr. Hall.*

——— *cordata*. Near the Beacon on Pendle Hill. *Ray.*

——— *muscifera*. In Plumpton Woods near Ulverston. *Mr. Woodward.*

MALAXIS *paludosa*. Between Rusland Chapel and Thwaite Moss, in Furness Fells. *Mr. Jackson.*

CYPRIPEDIUM *Calceolus*. Borough Hall Park. *Martyn.*

SPARGANIUM *natans*. Near Manchester. *Dr. Hall.*

CAREX *limosa*. Common in the County. *Hudson.*

RHODIOLA *rosea*. On the moist Rocks in Farnfels in the bottom of Lancashire on the highest Fell towards Hawkeshead. *Merrett.*

TAXUS *baccata*. At Sandside near Milthorpe, undoubtedly wild. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ATRIPLEX *laciniata*. Sandside near Millthorpe. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Ramside opposite the Isle of Walney, and Roosebeck, Low Furness. *Mr. Woodward.*

OSMUNDA *regalis*. Near Manchester. *Rev. W. Wood.* On Ashton Moss. *Mr. O. Sims.*

LYCOPODIUM *alpinum*. Near the Holme, about five miles from Burnley. *Mr. Woodward.* Moors above the Scouts near Burnley. *Rev. W. Wood.* Coniston Fells. *Mr. Davy.*

POLYPODIUM *Dryopteris*. Common in this County. *Hudson.*

ASPLENIUM *marinum*. In a stone quarry close to the road from Warrington to Winwick. *Bolton.*

PTERIS *crispa*. Scouts near Burnley. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Saddleworth. *Ray.* Near Lancaster. *Mr. Woodward.*

SPLACHNUM *sphæricum*. β. *Musc. Hib.* Emmott-More. *Dillenius.*

GRIMMIA *nuda*. Banks of Ditches in a clay soil near Manchester. *Mr. G. Caley.*

DICRANUM *strictum*. On Emmott Moor. *Richardson.*

BARTRAMIA *arcuata*. Near Manchester. *Mr. Bradbury.*

ANTHOCEROS *punctatus*. Knot Mill Dam near Manchester. *Dillenius.*

BLASIA *pusilla*. At a small wood, called Feasington wood, betwixt Garnet and Knot-mill, about a mile from Manchester. *Dillenius.*

LICHEN *fahlunensis*. Rocks near Langdale. *Id.*

——— *ampullaceus*. } Near Coln in Emmot
——— *glaucus*. } Pasture. *Hudson.*

——— *articulatus*. Wood near Burnley. *Dillenius.*

FUCUS *articulatus*.
ULVA *pavonia*. } Isle of Walney. *Martyn.*
CONFERVA *pennata*.

——— *gelatinosa*. γ & δ. Near Manchester. *Id.*

LEICESTERSHIRE.

CHARA *hispida*. β. (*C. tomentosa. L.*) In ditches communicating with the River Soar. *Pulteney.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Frequent in the Northern parts of the County. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

SCHOENUS *albus*. Between Beacon Hill and the Outwoods on Charley Forest. *Pulteney.*

SCIRPUS *sylvaticus* By the sides of the River Soar near the Abbey, Leicester; and elsewhere in the same River: in the Pond at Loseby Hall. *Id.*

* ERIOPHORUM *polystachion*. Bogs of Charley Forest near the Outwoods: at Woodhouse; and about Buddon Wood; and in many other places. *Id.*

* Dr. Pulteney has not introduced *E. angustifolium* as a Leicestershire Plant, and it therefore appears probable that he intended *that* plant under the name of *E. polystachion.*

BROMUS *pinnatus*. On the Wolds among Furze; most common on the Eastern side of the County. *Pulteney.*

AVENA *fatua*. Very common in fields about Stathern, and the adjacent Country. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *pubescens*. With the former. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* On dry pastures, not uncommon. *Pulteney.*

ARUNDO *Calamagrostis*. On the borders of Buddon Wood: Stocking Wood, near Leicester, and many other places. *Pulteney.* Near Oundle. *Dillenius.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Lanes about Gerendon Park near Loughborough: in Hollinghall Wood: Stocking Wood, near Leicester. *Pulteney.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis*. In the meadows by the river opposite Belvoir Castle: plentifully in the fields South of Bottesford: near Merston, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

POTAMOGETON *gramineum*. In ditches communicating with the Soar; and in ponds. *Pulteney.*

CAMPANULA *patula*. In the drier parts of Buddon wood, and hedges and lanes adjoining. *Id.*

VIOLA *hirta*. Sparingly about the borders of Buddon Wood; and about the Stocking Wood near Leicester. *Id.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus*. Woods near Loughborough, and Leicester: about Barrow, and Sex-hill; and more plentifully about Waltham on the Wolds. *Pulteney*. Vale of Belvoir, by Plungar, Granby, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

* CUSCUTA *europæa*. On Nettles near Leicester, but not common: on furze, heath, or ling on Charley Forest. *Pulteney.*

GENTIANA *campestris*. With *G. amarella* near Stanford and East Leke: on the Dane Hills; and about Glenfield near Leicester: more common on the Eastern side of the County. *Id.*

SIUM *latifolium*. In the River Soar between Loughborough and Leicester: above the Castle Mill at Leicester. *Id.*

PIMPINELLA *magna*. In the Stocking Wood, Leicester; and about Groby. *Pulteney*. Near Melton Mowbray in the road to Waltham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus*. Church yards at Normanton, near Loughborough, and Great Leke:

* The only *Cuscuta* found on Heath or Ling we believe to be *C. epithymum*, and on the other hand we have always seen *C. europæa* on Nettles; so that in all probability the habitat near Leicester refers to the former of these plants, and that on Charley Forest to the latter.

fields leading from Rodely Plain to Thurcaston. *Pulteney.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Bogs on Charley Forest. *Id.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Fishpool Close, and Tuthill Field near Loughborough. *Id.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris.* Near Leicester. *Dr. Arnold.*

ACORUS *Calamus.* Near the Abbey at Leicester, but very sparingly. *Pulteney.* In the Soar above Loughborough and Kegworth in divers places, especially about Normanton. *Doering.*

RUMEX *sanguineus.* In woods, and not rarely on arable fallow land. *Pulteney.*

——— *maritimus.* In the Abbey yard, Leicester; about Loughborough; and Hathern. *Id.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides.* Ditches communicating with the Soar in various places. *Id.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* About Saltby, and Sproxton. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

POLYGONUM *minus.* On Charley Forest in divers places. *Pulteney.*

——— *Bistorta.* Moist closes about Humberston and Evington, near Leicester. *Id.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Hollinghall wood, near Loughborough: Buddon Wood: Stocking Wood, near Leicester. *Pulteney.* Okely Wood, near Hathern. *Mr. Tomlinson.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium.* In the Out-

woods near Loughborough, near the East end, with *C. oppositifolium*; and in a moist place at Woodhouse, near Buddon Wood. *Pulteney.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. In Hedges, especially about Orchards, but not common. *Id.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans*. In one of the Radmoor Closes, near Burley, by Loughborough: wet Closes at Woodhouse. *Pulteney.* Hilly grounds about Stathern. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

DELPHINIUM *Consolida*. Observed for two or three years successively among the corn in the fields at Loughborough. *Pulteney.*

RANUNCULUS *parviflorus*. On Walls, and in cornfields. *Pulteney.* Muston, by the road side next the Village. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

MENTHA *sylvestris*. At Thorp-acre near Loughborough: at Swithland. *Pulteney.*

——— *gentilis*. In the Outwoods near Loughborough. *Id.*

——— *Pulegium*. Common about Quorndon: in Charley Forest, about the Porter's Lodge, near Gerendon. *Id.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. Found sometimes in farm yards. *Id.*

THYMUS *Nepeta*. In dry lanes near Prestwold: about Leicester: at Swithland. *Id.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica*. In a road-way leading from

the turnpike at Muston to Woolsthorpe, sparingly. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

THLASPI *arvense.* Cornfields about Belvoir Castle. *Id.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis.* On the highest and most barren parts of Charley Forest, on Beacon Hill: also about Swithland Slate Pits. *Pulteney.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens.* By rills of Water and rocky places in Charley Forest: among the crags on the summit of Beacon Hill. *Id.*

——— *amara.* In the outwoods near Loughborough: and in marshy places of Charley Forest. *Id.*

TURRITIS *hirsuta.* On some old walls, but very sparingly. *Id.*

GERANIUM *pratense.* In many places about Loughborough: about Buddon Wood: the Stocking Wood; and by the river side about Leicester.

LATHYRUS *Nissolia.* Meadows between Muston and Bottesford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *sylvestris.* In the Stocking Wood: and a lane adjoining leading to Thurcaston. *Pulteney.*

TRIFOLIUM *arvense.* β. On the Raw-dikes near Leicester. *Id.*

——— *scabrum.* St. Mary's Fields, Leicester. *Id.*

TRIFOLIUM *glomeratum*. Closes opposite Needless Inn near Loughborough, and elsewhere. *Pulteney*.

SONCHUS *palustris*. In divers places about the River Soar, but not common. *Id.*

LACTUCA *saligna*. Buddon and Hollinghall Woods; and in the lanes at Sheepstead and Thrinkstone. *Dr. Pulteney*.

HYOSERIS *minima*. Birstal Cornfields near Leicester: on some arable land near Swithland Slate pits. *Pulteney*.

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. About the Stocking Wood near Leicester: much more plentifully on the Wolds in the Eastern part of the County; about Stanton; Dalby: Melton: Waltham, &c. *Pulteney*. On Blackberry Hill near Belvoir Castle, plentifully. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

——— *pratensis*. Swampy Closes at Woodhouse near Buddon Wood. *Pulteney*.

GNAPHALIUM *sylvaticum*. (*rectum?*) On Charley Forest, near Beacon Hill: dry fields among furze at the end of Stanford Lane near Loughborough, and in many other places. *Pulteney*. About Waltham. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Dishley, or Dixley Mill near Loughborough, as noticed by

Dr. Hill, in *Blackstone's Specimen botanicum:* about Leicester, nearly as common as the *T. petasites. Pulteney.* Woolsthorpe. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* About Loughborough, and other places in the County. *Hudson.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* } In a dry Close in the way to
SATYRIUM *viride.* } Glenfield near Leicester. *Pulteney.*

OPHRYS *apifera.* In a Close near Stocking Wood, but rare: on the North West side of the County. *Id.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia.* Belvoir Plantations. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* In some moist closes at Woodhouse near Buddon Wood, plentifully: on Charley Forest near the Outwoods. *Pulteney.*

TYPHA *angustifolia.* In the Soar near Leicester, and in many other parts of the River. *Id.*

CAREX *dioica.* Bogs on Charley Forest, and Buddon Wood. *Id.*

——— *curta.* Watery places in thickets and woods. *Id.*

——— *pendula.* In wet woods, and by the river side, rarely. *Id.*

——— *pseudo-cyperus.* On the Banks of the Soar. *Id.*

——— *vesicaria.* } Bogs, Marshes, and the
——— *ampullacea.* } sides of rivers and ponds. *Id.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum.* In the Soar near Loughborough, but rare. *Id.*

SALIX *purpurea.* In moist woods, and withy beds. *Id.*

SALIX *pentandra*. Found in a moist wood, uncertain where. *Pulteney.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum*. In Buddon, and other woods, not common. *Id.*

——— *fluviatile*. About the Soar in many places: in the Tat marsh near Loughborough: in the River near Leicester: in old Ponds. *Id.*

OSMUNDA *Lunaria*. Closes between Okeley wood and Long Whatton near Loughborough: meadows by Swarston Bridge, near Ashby de la Zouch: about Market Harborough. *Id.*

——— *regalis*. In several places on the borders of Charley Forest. *Pulteney*. About Grace Dieu Abbey. *Mr. Tomlinson.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum*. In a bog near Beacon Hill, very sparingly. *Pulteney.*

ASPLENIUM *viride*. A few plants were found in the crevices of the crags on Charley Forest, at Beacon Hill. *Id.*

ANICTANGIUM *ciliatum*. Rocks in Charley Forest, and on the bark of trees. *Id.*

PTEROGONIUM *gracile*. Trunks of trees and rocks exposed to the weather. *Id.*

DICRANUM *pellucidum*. Bogs in Charley Forest. *Id.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinaloides*. β. Stones in the River Soar. *Id.*

NECKERA *heteromalla*. Trunks of trees, not uncommon, *Pulteney*.

——— *crispa*. Rocky higher parts of Buddon Woods. *Id.*

HYPNUM *denticulatum*. β. About the roots of trees, especially in woods. *Id.*

——— *undulatum*. Crevices of shaded Rocks in moist places in Buddon Wood. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *hemisphærica*. On Stones about springs, wet rocks, and sides of shaded wet ditches. *Id.*

——— *conica*. Banks of Brooks, and sides of springs and wells, not uncommon. *Id.*

RICCIA *minima*. Edges of bogs and places inundated during winter: on Charley Forest. *Id.*

ANTHOCEROS *punctatus*. In the Fish-pool Close at Loughborough: wet places in Buddon Wood. *Id.*

LICHEN *geographicus*. } Rocks in Charley Forest. *Id.*
——— *fusco-ater*. }

——— *tartareus*. Rocks in Charley Forest, sparingly. *Id.*

——— *conspersus*. Rocks, Walls, and Trees, but not very common. *Id.*

——— *omphalodes*. Sparingly on Rocks in Charley Forest: on an old Wall near Buddon wood. *Id.*

LICHEN *pulmonarius*. In Hollinghall Wood near Loughborough: Okely wood: Buddon Wood. *Pulteney.*

——— *herbaceus*. Buddon Wood, sparingly, at the roots of trees. *Id.*

——— *scrobiculatus*. Buddon Wood, on rocks, and at the roots of trees, in several places. *Id.*

——— *rerupinatus*. Buddon Wood, at the roots of trees, sparingly. *Id.*

——— *horizontalis*. Found, very sparingly, on rocks, and at the roots of trees, in Buddon Wood. *Id.*

——— *paschalis*. Rocks in Charley Forest, sparingly. *Id.*

——— *fragilis*. } Rocks in Charley Forest,
——— *globiferus*. } and in Buddon wood. *Id.*

——— *jubatus*. On the highest craggy rocks on Beacon Hill; and on the Rocks by Thrinkston, and elsewhere in Charley Forest. *Id.*

——— *vulpinus*. Trees in Buddon Wood, and near Groby, but not common. *Id.*

LINCOLNSHIRE.

THIS County, ſo celebrated for the number and variety of ſcarce birds which it produces that it has been called the Aviary of England, is by no means equally favourable to the views of a Botaniſt. There is perhaps no part of the kingdom of equal extent, in which the ſurface is leſs varied; and we are authorized by that great Patron of Natural Hiſtory, the Right Hon. Sir Joſeph Banks, who has beſtowed conſiderable attention upon its productions, and to whom we are proud to acknowledge that this work is indebted for many valuable communications, to ſay that the quantity of rare plants in Lincolnſhire is by no means conſiderable.

SCHŒNUS *Mariscus*. East Fen. *Sir J. Banks.*

ARUNDO *Epigejos*. In moist woods, not unfrequent. *Sir J. Banks.* Near Gainsborough, in every ditch. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *Calamagrostis*. In the East Fen, near Revesby Abbey. *Sir J. Banks.*

ELYMUS *arenarius*. On the Dunes, or Sandhills, near the sea, in all parts of Lincolnshire Marshes where such hills are met with, particularly at Skeyness and Sutton. *Id.*

GALIUM *tricorne*. Near Stamford. *Hudson.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis*. Fields about Belvoir Castle. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Plentiful in meadows between Folkingham and Grantham. *D. T.*

SYMPHYTUM *tuberosum*. On the fen banks, mixed with *S. officinale*. *Mr. Woodward.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus*. Vale of Belvoir. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

VINCA *major*. At Woolsthorpe near Belvoir Castle, on stones near the Village. *Id.*

HERNIARIA *glabra*. On a Heath near Sleaford, on the road to Grantham. *Id.*

GENTIANA *Pneumonanthe*. On the heathy ground between Newark and Lincoln, a few miles from the latter on the right. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Horncastle, near the Tower of Moor. *Rev. Richard Relhan.*

——— *amarella?* Found by Sir John Cullum

6th June on the Heath between Grantham and Ancaster: it is probably the *Gentiana verna præcox* of Ray, as the *G. amarella* has never been observed before the middle of August. I gave this specimen to Dr. Smith; if I remember right, the segments of the calyx were as long nearly as the tube of the corolla, whereas in the *G. amarella* they are very short, and not half so long as the tube. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium*. Carlby, between Stamford and Bourn. *Mr. Woodward.*

———— *tenuissimum*. On the sea banks below the town of Boston, especially below Skirbeck Church. (It is probably the plant which Plukenet mistook for *Bafonia tenuifolia*. tab. 75.) *Sir J. Banks.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides*. At Carlby, between Stamford and Bourn. *Mr. Woodward.*

SELINUM *palustre*. In the East Fen, in vast plenty: almost the only umbelliferous plant that grows in the immense common meadows there. *Sir J. Banks.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides*. In the Parish of Quaplod, near Spalding. *Plukenet.*

CORIANDRUM *sativum*. Wild and uncultivated places about Folkingham, very plentiful, and apparently indigenous. *D. T.*

CICUTA *virosa*. In the East Fen, chiefly on the edges of the narrow channels, called Rows, which communicate the deeps with each other. *Sir J. Banks.*

CARUM *Carui*. Swafield Dale, 7 miles South of Grantham. *Martyn.* Abundant in the Marshes near Boston on the sides of the Witham, within the Banks near the grand sluice. *Sir J. Banks.*

STATICE *reticulata*. On the salt marshes near Frieston, Leverton, &c.; and also near Fosdyke Wash: it grows in the level grassy land, where the Sheep bite close. *Id.*

LINUM *usitatissimum*. Near Boston, in the road from Sleaford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Edges of fields about Long Sutton. (In both places it is cultivated in the neighbourhood.) *D. T.*

——— *perenne*. Beyond Stamford, in the road to Grantham, for a considerable way: there are some erect plants, but they are generally procumbent. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

ASPARAGUS *officinalis*. In the rich Meadows near Holbeach, Long Sutton, &c. *Sir J. Banks.*

RUMEX *maritimus*. Marshes at Crowland. *Martyn.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. In Belton Park. *Id.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos*. Very abundant in this County. *Withering.*

POLYGONUM *viviparum*. Lincoln Heath. *Martyn.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys*. Close to Summer Castle, in Fir Woods. *Rev. James Dalton.*

DIANTHUS *cæsius*. *(deltoides?)* Lincoln Heath. *Martyn.*

SILENE *anglica*. Frequent in Autumn among Turneps on the Wolds. *Sir J. Banks.*

CERASTIUM *alpinum*. Upon the bank side on the left hand of the road going from the bowling green at Grantham to Manthorpe. *Martyn.* (Surely this must be a mistake.)

GEUM *rivale*. Horncastle. *Rev. R. Relhan.*

STRATIOTES *aloides*. In the fen ditches, and those in the Marsh behind the sea bank, where the water is deep, and the current slow. *Sir J. Banks.* Near the New Bridge at Gainsborough. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

ANEMONE *Pulsatilla*. Bernak, and Lincoln Heaths; and Southrop Common. *Martyn.* Coultsworth, half a mile from the North Road towards Leicestershire. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

TEUCRIUM *scordium*. In the East Fen, often near the places where Geese frequently land. *Sir J. Banks.*

MENTHA *sylvestris*. Wet places in this County. *Robson.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. Grantham. *Martyn.*

STACHYS *Germanica*. Found by Dr. Richardson 4 miles South of Grantham, opposite Easton. *Hudson.* A common weed in

the fields and hedges a little wide of Coltersworth, about 8 miles on this side Grantham, in great profusion in the years 1794 & 1796, on the left hand side of the road. *Rev. J. Davies.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria*. Walls of Burleigh Castle near Stamford. *Mr. Woodward.*

——————— *minus*. Cornfields at Allington. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

SIBTHORPIA *europæa*. Meadows at Honington. *Blackstone.*

OROBANCHE *elatior*. Plentiful near Summer Castle. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

THLASPI *arvense*. Cornfields about Belvoir Castle, and Croxton. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

* CRAMBE *maritima*. Among the sandhills on the coast, in abundance. *Sir J. Banks.*

GERANIUM *sanguineum*. Lincoln Heath. *Martyn.* In Manby Wood near Glanford. *Sir J. Banks.*

PISUM *maritimum*. At Ingolm Mills. *Camden.*

LATHYRUS *palustris*. In the Meadows in the East Fen, in abundance, where they are most subject to be overflowed. *Sir J. Banks.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. North road near Coltersworth, in the hedge. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

* "This plant has been seen in the Orkneys on sand incapable of producing any other crop, and has been proved to furnish some food for sheep." *Sir J. Banks.*

ASTRAGALUS *hypoglottis*. Near Grantham, on the heath. *D. T.*

——— *var. procumbens, et valdè ramoso-diffusa*. On Lincoln Heath. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. By the roadside between Stamford and Grantham, plentifully. *Dr. Smith.* Roadside near Barton. *Mr. Winch.*

ARTEMISIA *cærulescens*. Near Boston. *Mr. Tofield.* (We believe it has never since been found by any other Botanist.)

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum*. On Bernak Heath. *Ray.* Grantham Heath. *D. T.*

——— *rectum*. Hilly Ground near Great Ponton. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Grantham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Horncastle; and Hemingby. *Rev. Richard Relhan.*

SENECIO *paludosus*. In wet land near Hare Booth, on the Kesteven side of the River Witham. *Sir J. Banks.* Banks of ditches near Braford Water half a mile from Lincoln. *Rev. Mr. Woollaston.*

CINERARIA *palustris*. In the East Fen, in some years in vast abundance, in others very scarce. *Sir J. Banks.*

ORCHIS *ustulata*. On Bernak Heath near Stamford. *Mr. Woodward.*

OPHRYS *aranifera*. In an old stone pit hardly a mile from Barneck. *Merrett.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. Near Boston. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

HIPPOPHAE *rhamnoides*. At Skegness, on the beach near the sea. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*
Sea Banks in Lindsey Coast, plentifully. *Ray.*

ATRIPLEX *pedunculata*. Near Skirbeck Church Yard, half a mile from Boston, on the roadside between Fosdyke and Cross-key Washes, in some years vastly abundant, in others very difficult to find. *Sir J. Banks.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Lincoln Heath. *Blackstone.*

MERIONETHSHIRE.

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. Common on the Mountains. *Mr. Griffith.*

FESTUCA *vivipara*. Frequent in mountainous pastures. *Mr. Griffith.* Summit of Cader Idris. *Rev. J. Davies.*

LOBELIA *dortmanna*. In the first Lake on the right as you ascend Cader Idris from Dolgelle. *Sir John Cullum.* About Bala. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere*. By the roadside from Dolgelle to Erwgoed Chapel, about a mile short of the latter place on the right hand. *Id.*

VIOLA *lutea*. Between Bala and Festiniog; and abundantly between Festiniog and Dolgelle. *Waring.* About Bala: and very common on the Merionethshire Mountains. *Aikin.*

GENTIANA *campestris*. Very common in most mountainous pastures in Wales. *Mr. Griffith.*

MEUM *athamanticum*. Near Dolgelle. *Ray*. On the East side of Bala Lake near Llan Gower; and on the West side between Llanycil and Dolgelle, but more sparingly. *Mr. Griffith*. Garneddwen, between Bala and Dolgelle. *Rev. H. Davies.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus*. In a Hedge near Harlech Castle. *Bingley.*

JUNCUS *acutus*. In the sandy Coast near Harlech. *Ray*. Plentiful on the sea coast. *Rev. J. Davies.*

RUMEX *digynus*. By the rivulets above Llyn y Cai. *Martyn.*

ALISMA *natans*. In the South end of Bala Lake. *Rev. W. Wood.*

EPILOBIUM *angustissimum?* Rocks of Arran Pen Llyn, ten miles South of Bala. *Mr. Griffith.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa*. On Cader Idris. *Bingley*. On the Fronwen Mountains. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

——— *Oxycoccos*. Bogs in Wales, very common. *Mr. Griffith.*

SAXIFRAGA *stellaris*. Plentiful on Cader Idris. *Id.*

——— *nivalis*. On the Fronwen Mountains, and among the rocks by a Cascade of the Twrch, near the entrance of the important military Pass, called Bwlch y Groes. *Aikin.*

——— *oppositifolia*. On Craig y Cae, Cader Idris. *Bingley.*

SCLERANTHUS *perennis*. Sandy places by the road-side between Corwen and Bala. *Bingley.*

PRUNUS *Padus*. Frequent in this County. *Waring.*

ROSA *tomentosa*. Hedges between the Town of Bala and the Lake. *D. T.*

RUBUS *chamæmorus*. About Cader Fronwen. *Mr. A. Aikin.* On the Berwyn Mountains. *Pennant.*

THALICTRUM *minus*. On Cader Idris. *Bingley.* Sides of Bala Pool. *Mr. Griffith.*

TROLLIUS *europæus*. About Dolgelle. *Ray.* Boggy grassy lands to the left of the road from Dolgelle to Trawsfynaid, plentifully. *Rev. J. Davies.*

MENTHA *rotundifolia*. Sides of Bala Pool near Llangower. *Mr. Griffith.*

MELAMPYRUM *sylvaticum*. Side of Bala Pool, on the Rock above Llanycil. *Id.*

SCROPHULARIA *vernalis*. About Llanforda, the seat of Sir Watkins William Wynne, Bart. *Bingley.*

CHEIRANTHUS *sinuatus*. Rocks at Aberdovey. *Withering.*

ARABIS *hispida*. Moel yn Rhud near Festiniog. *Lhwyd.*

BRASSICA *oleracea*. Near Harlech Castle. *Hudson.*

GERANIUM *sanguineum*. About Barmouth. *Mr. Fardon.*

GENISTA *pilosa*. At the foot of Cader Idris, between Dolgelle and Llyn Arran. *Mr. Griffith.*

OROBUS *sylvaticus*. Not far from Bala. *Mr.*

T. Willisel. Near the Cataract at Dolmelynllyn, six miles South of Dolgelle; and in pastures betwixt the Inn at Festiniog and the Bridge over the Cynfael, near the Waterfalls. *Bingley.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* About Bala. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

TRIFOLIUM *maritimum.* Towgym. *Rev. W. Wood.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* Among the Rocks at the Cataract, called Rhaiadr dû, near Maentwrog. *Bingley.*

GNAPHALIUM *sylvaticum?* On Cader Idris. *Id.*

SENECIO *viscosus.* Banks of Bala Lake. *Id.*

CINERARIA *palustris.* In the marshy places about Aberavon. *Ray.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis.* Harlech Marsh, plentifully. *Bingley.*

CAREX *binervis.* On all the Moors in Wales. *Mr. Griffith.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris.* On the Bank at the South End of Bala Lake. *Mr. Wood.*

QUERCUS *sessiliflora.* Very common in Wales. *Mr. Griffith.*

EMPETRUM *nigrum.* Plentifully on the Mountains. *Id.*

RHODIOLA *rosea.*
LYCOPODIUM *alpinum.* } Cader Idris. *Ray.*

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris.* Very common in all mountainous pastures. *Mr. Griffith.*

PTERIS *crispa.* On Cader Idris. *Mr. Griffith.*

On almost all the high mountains of the County. *Bingley.*

ANDRÆA *alpina.* Boggy places on Cader Idris, towards the summit. *Dillenius.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinaloides. H.* Stones in Bala Lake. *Mr. Griffith.*

DICRANUM *flexuosum. γ. Musc. Hib.* Abundant on Cader Idris. *Dillenius.* By the rivulets above Llyn y Cai. *Martyn.*

POLYTRICHUM *urnigerum.* At the foot of Cader Idris. *Dillenius.* On the Mountain, with ſhoots hardly half an inch high, though the footstalks are as long as usual. *Mr. Griffith.*

BRYUM *aureum.* Berwyn Mountain, in the road between Bala and Llangunnry. *Mr. Wood.*

——— *crudum.* On Cader Idris. *Mr. Griffith.*

JUNGERMANNIA *julacea.* Towards the summit of Cader Idris, near the Torrents falling over the Precipices. *Dillenius.*

——— *purpurea.* On Cader Idris. *Id.*

——— *spinulosa.* On Cader Idris. *Mr. Griffith.*

LICHEN *letè virens.* } On the road between Carno
——— *glomuliferus.* } and Maine Lloyne. *Dillenius.*

——— *scrobiculatus.* }
——— *conspersus.* } Near Dolgelle. *Id.*
——— *sylvaticus.* }

LICHEN *aphthosus.*	At the foot of Cader Idris, near Dolgelle.	*Dillenius.*
——— *fuliginosus.*		
——— *fragilis.*	Cader Idris.	*Id.*
——— *paschalis.*		

MIDDLESEX.

CHARA *hispida*. Not unfrequent on Finchley Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

VERONICA *montana*. In Little Grove Wood at Breakspears. *Blackstone.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. River on Hounslow Heath. *Ray*, Uxbridge River. *Blackstone.* River at Iver. *Martyn.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Kentish Town; and Muswell Hill. *Martyn.* Near Hornsey. *Hudson.*

SCIRPUS *triqueter*. Banks of the Thames above and below London. *Dillenius.* Between Mill Bank and Chelsea. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *sylvaticus*. In a Pond on the left hand side of the road from London to Highgate. *Martyn.* Near Southgate. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* On Uxbridge Moor. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

PANICUM *verticillatum*. Beyond the Neat Houses by the Thames side going from the Horse Ferry above Westminster to Chelsea. *Ray.*

——— *viride*. Near the Neat houses, Chelsea. *Martyn.*

AGROSTIS *Spica venti*. Twickenham. *Mr. Borrer.* Edmonton. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* In the common field between Tottenham High Cross and the Mills. *L. W. D.*

FESTUCA *loliacea*. Common about Stoke Newington. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ARUNDO *epigejos*. Between Hornsey and Newington. *Hudson.* In the old park wood at Harefield; and in the lane leading from Harefield to Rickmansworth, plentifully. *Blackstone.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Between the Bishop's palace, and Fulham field; and at More Hall. *Martyn.* Near Edmonton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

GALIUM *anglicum*. On a wall at Hackney. *Ray.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus*. On the low marshy ground near the Paper Mills on Hounslow Heath. *Sir W. Watson.* Near Hampton Court. *Hudson.* On Iver Heath, in abundance. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. In a hedge facing the road on Stamford Hill between Newington and Tottenham. *Ray.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. In Creeks of the

River Thames near Sunbury, in vast plenty; and in most Creeks of the Thames in that district. *Sir J. Banks.* Pond in London fields, Hackney. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

CAMPANULA *Rapunculus.* At the edge of the common field near Wier Hall, Edmonton; and near Baker Street, Enfield. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* In Enfield Church yard. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

VIOLA *hirta.* Chalkpit, and old park wood, Harefield. *Blackstone.*

VERBASCUM *Blattaria.* Chalky field near the Mill at Harefield. *Id.*

DATURA *Stramonium.* About London, common. *L. W. D.*

RHAMNUS *Catharticus.* Between Uxbridge and Beaconfield. *Martyn.* Harefield. *Blackstone.*

VINCA *major.* In a meadow near Harefield Church. *Id.*

HERNIARIA *hirsuta.* At Colney Hatch. *Hudson.*

CHENOPODIUM *glaucum.* On a dunghill in Kate's Lane leading from Clapton to Newington Common. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Near the Lead Mills at Hoxton. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Near Paddington. *Mr. Dickson.*

——— *olidum.* Common about London. *Curtis.* About Islington and Hampstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GENTIANA *Pneumonanthe.* On Hounslow Heath, sparingly. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

——— *campestris.* In Harefield chalkpit near the paper Mill. *Blackstone.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Near the Mill at Harefield. *Id.*

TORDYLIUM *officinale.* About London. *Petiver.*

BUNIUM *Bulbocastanum.* Said in Flora Britannica to have been found in Kensington Gardens by *Mr. W. Wood*, but cannot now be met with, and that Gentleman is of opinion the plants he gathered were only large specimens of *B. flexuosum.*

ANGELICA *Archangelica.* About the Tower. *Martyn.*

SIUM *latifolium.* Brickfield near Tyburn Turnpike, and between Rotherhithe and Deptford. *Martyn.*

——— *repens.* In Tothill Fields. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

SISON *segetum.* By the road side at Eaton. *Martyn.*

CICUTA *virosa.* Near Hounslow; and Denham. *Martyn.* In one of the Ponds near the road at Hayes, three Miles from Uxbridge. *Blackstone.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Uxbridge Moor. *Blackstone.* In a meadow at Breakspears. *Martyn.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Bogs on Iver Heath, sparingly. *Blackstone.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Meadows behind the Cha-

pel, and in a lane that goes from Copenhagen House to Kentish Town: Mary Bone Park. *Martyn.* About Islington. *Blackstone.* Paddington, and Pancras. *Curtis.* At Edmonton. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

NARCISSUS *biflorus.* In several places about Harefield. *Blackstone.* Near Hornsey Church. *Sherard.* Not now to be found there. *L. W. D.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris.* Maud fields near Rislip Common. *Blackstone.* Meadows between Mortlake and Kew; and near Enfield. *Hudson.* Meadows at Totteridge. *Rev. J. Davies.*

TULIPA *sylvestris.* Top of Muswell Hill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ORNITHOGALUM *pyrenaicum.* Strawberry Hill. *Mr. Woodward.*

SCILLA *autumnalis.* On a Bank by the Thames side at the hither end of Chelsea. *Parkinson.* On Blackheath. *Ray.* Near Ditton, on Moulsey Hurst, over against Hampton Court. *Curtis.*

ACORUS *Calamus.* On Hounslow Heath; near Harefield. *Hudson.* On Hillingdon Common, and other places about London. *Dr. Smith.*

RUMEX *sanguineus.* Woods about Hampstead,

but not frequent. *Merrett.* In an orchard by the road side in the lane leading from Harefield to Rislip. *Blackstone.*

ALISMA *Damasonium.* In a little bog at Harefield. *Blackstone.* Iver Heath towards Denham. *Martyn.* Near Hammersmith. *Mr. Teesdale.* Finchley Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *ranunculoides.* Frequent on Finchley Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Near Hounslow. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* Cane Wood, Hampstead. *Martyn.* By the side of a hill about midway between Uxbridge and Beaconsfield. *Blackstone.* Near East Barnet. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

POLYGONUM *minus.* Plentiful in Tothill Fields. *Blackstone.* On Finchley Common. *L. W. D.*

——— *Bistorta.* Meadows by Bishop's wood near Hampstead. *Curtis.* River side about Uxbridge and Rickmansworth. *Blackstone.* Top of Muswell Hill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* In a little wood at Hampstead. *Merrett.* Old Park hanging wood, and elsewhere about Harefield. *Blackstone.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Near the Church-yard at Iver. *Martin.*

DIANTHUS *prolifer*. Meadows between Hampton Court and Tuddington. *Merrett.*

——— *deltoides*. Hampstead Heath. *Martyn.* Abundantly in Hampton Court, and the fields thereabouts. *Ray.*

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Walls at Hammersmith. *Dr. Smith.* Wall near Chelsea Hospital, on the left hand side of the horse-road, on turning the corner out of Paradise. *Curtis.* Wall in a lane from Kensington to the Gravel pits. *Mr. E. Forter, jun.*

——— *album*. On a wall just above the Chapel at Kentish Town; and on a wall on the left hand going from Bromley to Bromley Hall. *Curtis.* Wall at Twickenham. *Mr. Borrer.*

LYTHRUM *hyssopifolium*. Between Staines and Lalam, in a marshy field by the road. *Blackstone.*

EUPHORBIA *platyphylla*. Cornfields between Harefield Common and Battle's Well, plentifully. *Id.*

——— *hiberna*. Among the Corn near Twickenham Park against Richmond. *Ray.*

PRUNUS *Padus*. Lane at Hackney, just beyond Temple Mills. *Martyn.*

PYRUS *torminalis*. Bishop's and Cane Woods, Hampstead. *Id.*

——— *Aria*. Bishop's Wood, Hampstead. *Martyn.* In a chalk pit at Harefield. *Blackstone.*

ROSA *tomentosa.* Plentiful about London. *Curtis.* Hedges between Stoke Newington Church and Stamford Hill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans.* Near London, between the boarded River and Islington road. *Martyn.*

ANEMONE *Apennina.* Near Harrow on the Hill. *Mr. Dubois.*

ADONIS *autumnalis.* Among the Corn at Acton. *Blackstone.* Frequent about London. *Curtis.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua.* Bogs on Iver Heath. *Hudson.*

——— *parviflorus.* Hackney; and Kentish Town. *Martyn.* In several places about Harefield. *Blackstone.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis.* Down Barn Hill, near Harrow. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* In a small wood near Finchley. *Mr. J. Rayer.* Near Harefield. *Miss Baynes.*

MENTHA *sylvestris.* In Hornsey Church Yard. *Mr. J. Rayer.* Foot of Muswell Hill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *rotundifolia.* In Hornsey and Harefield Church Yards. *Blackstone.*

——— *viridis.* Banks of the Thames. *Hudson.*

——— *piperita.* Between Stoke Newington and Hornsey. *Mr. Alchorne.* On the North side of Stamford Hill. *Mr. J. Middleton.*

——— *hirsuta.* ζ. Banks of the Lea, near Hackney. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

MENTHA *hirsuta*. ϐ. Side of the New River, by the upper end of Stoke Newington. *Sherard.*

——— *rubra*. By Hackney River, near the Ferry House. *Ray*. Road side between Edmonton and Enfield. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *gracilis*. Side of the New River by the upper end of Stoke Newington. *Buddle.*

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. Near Hammersmith. *Mr. Woodward.*

SCUTELLARIA *minor*. Hampstead Heath. *Gerard.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria*. Shady lane leading from Harefield Town to the River, plentifully. *Blackstone.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria*. About Chelsea, and other places, frequent, especially adjoining the Thames: the walls of the Physic Garden, Chelsea, are covered with it. *Curtis.*

——— *spurium*. About London. *Id.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica*. In the Warren Pond at Breakspears; and Bogs on Harefield Common. *Blackstone*. Pond at Finchley. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ALYSSUM *sativum*. Road side at Stoke Newington: at Highgate; and in the Isle of Dogs. *Id.*

THLASPI *arvense*. Tothill Fields; and between Newington and Tottenham. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Hampstead Heath. *Curtis.*

COCHLEARIA *anglica*. Isle of Dogs. *Martyn.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Near Hampton Court, and other places about London. *L. W. D.*

DENTARIA *bulbifera*. In the Old Park Wood near Harefield, abundantly. *Blackstone.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens*. Thames side near the Botanic Garden, Chelsea. *Martyn.* (There can be little doubt but the following species was intended.)

——— *amara*. River side at Harefield; and about Uxbridge, plentifully. *Blackstone.* Banks of the Thames between Kew and Mortlake. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.* At Chelsea. *Withering.* Isle of Dogs. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre*. Tothill Fields. *Blackstone.* Frequent on the Banks of the Thames. *Hudson.*

——— *Irio*. About London in various places; as between the City and Kensington, in great plenty; also about Chelsea. After the great fire in London, A. D. 1667 and 1668, it came up abundantly among the rubbish in the ruins. *Ray.* Walls at Brompton. *Mr. Borrer.* About Haggerstone; and near Chelsea. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* On a Bank opposite Shoreditch Workhouse; and between Chelsea and London, plentifully. *L. W. D.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. Near Slough. *Ray.*

GERANIUM *pratense*. Between Chertsey Bridge and Sheperton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *pyrenaicum*. Near Enfield; and about Brompton; and Chelsea. *Hudson*. In, and about Enfield Church yard. *L. W. D.*

——— *rotundifolium*. Between Mortlake and Kew. *Hudson*. Under the East walls of the College at Hackney. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Lane by the Adam and Eve at Islington. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca*. About Enfield and Tottenham. *Curtis.*

——— *Nissolia*. Over against the Church at Edmonton; and near Pancras Church. *Martyn*. Meadow near Harefield Church. *Blackstone*. By the pathside between White Hart Lane and Tottenham New River. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

VICIA *lathyroides*. In the dry parts of Hyde Park. *Mr. Dickson.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides*. In Tothill Fields; and several heaths about London, *Curtis*. Hampstead Heath. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *glomeratum*. Hanwell Heath. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Bacher and Hampstead Heaths. *Martyn*. In a thicket

near Harefield Church; also between Highgate and Muswell Hill. *Blackstone.*

TRAGOPOGON *porrifolius.* In some Meadows near Edmonton. *Id.*

SONCHUS *palustris.* Sparingly in the Marshes about Blackwall and Poplar. *Curtis.* In the Isle of Dogs. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LACTUCA *scariola.* On Banks near Pancras. *Id.*

——— *saligna.* About Pancras Church yard. *Mr. Willisel.* By the path on the left hand in the Close next this side Pancras, and by the road in the same Close. *Mr. Newton.*

HYOSERIS *minima.* In Teddington Field near Hampton Court. *Hudson.* About Hampton Court, plentifully. *Doody.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus.* Bethnal Green, and other places about London, frequent. *L. W. D.*

——— *marianus.* β. Marybone Park. *Martyn.*

——— *heterophyllus.* On Hounslow Heath. *Doody.*

——— *pratensis.* On Hounslow Heath near the end of Tuddington Town, sparingly. *Blackstone.*

GNAPHALIUM *rectum.* Hampstead Heath. *Hudson.* In a shady field near Battle's Well at Harefield; and by the roadside between Highgate and Muswell Hill. *Martyn.*

ERIGERON *canadense.* On rubbish about London, frequent. *Hudson.* In a lane near Hampton Court. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

INULA *Helenium.* In a Meadow at Breakspears, called Gantlets, and in a Close adjoining the Common at Harefield. *Blackstone.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis.* Harefield Common. *Blackstone.* Hounslow Heath. *Dr. Smith.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* In the chalk pit by the paper mill at Harefield, but very rarely. *Blackstone.*

——— *militaris.* } Near the old chalk pit
——— ———. *β.* } by the paper mill at Harefield, plentifully. *Id.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis.* In White Heath Wood, Harefield. *Id.*

——— *Monorchis.* Near Enfield. *Martyn.*

——— *muscifera.* } In the chalk pit near the
——— *apifera.* } paper mill at Harefield. *Blackstone.*

TYPHA *minor.* On Hounslow Heath. *Mr. Daindridge.*

CAREX *divisa.* Marshes by the side of the Thames below London. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Isle of Dogs, plentifully. *L. W. D.*

——— *pendula.* Moist woods and hedges between Hampstead and Highgate; and between Mary le bone and Kilbourn, plentifully. *Hudson.* Near Maiden Bridge, Enfield. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Between Stoke Newington and Hornsey. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *pseudo cyperus.* Common about Stoke Newington. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Near Longford, and Hackney. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

CAREX *vesicaria*. By the water works at Pimlico, and in other wet places about London. *Dr. Smith.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris*. In some of the bogs on Harefield Common. *Blackstone.* On Hounslow Heath in many places, particularly in the ditch on the South side of Whitton Gardens. *Sir J. Banks.*

XANTHIUM *strumarium*. Near London, by the footway to the New River; and at Staines. *Martyn.* (Mr. Woods has sought it here in vain).

AMARANTHUS *Blitum*. Gathered once at Stoke Newington by *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. By where the the New River runs under ground at Stoke Newington; and in a little ditch at the West end of the Village. *Id.*

SALIX *Lambertiana*. Osier Holts near Staynes. *Mr. Lambert.* At Newington. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *rubra*. Osier grounds at Newington. *Id.*

——— *Russelliana*. Osier grounds at Stoke Newington. *Id.*

——— *pentandra*. Chelsea, in the way to Fulham. *Martyn.* Among the Willows near the brick-kiln at Harefield. *Blackstone.*

——— *vitellina*. At Stoke Newington. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SALIX *hastata.* Hollick Wood at Colney Hatch. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *stipularis.* Osier Ground at Stoke Newington. *Id.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum.* Fields near Cane Wood, Hampstead. *Mr. J. Rayer.* Meadow on the North side of Hampstead Heath. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *hyemale.* Bog on Hounslow Heath. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum.* On Hampstead and Bagshot Heaths. *Ray.* Hounslow Heath. *Hudson.* Iver Heath. *Martyn.*

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris.* On the edge of Hampstead Heath. *Mr. J. Rayer.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach.* On the Wall at Brook House, Hackney. *Martyn.*

PILULARIA *globulifera.* On Hounslow Heath, towards Hampton. *Ray.* On Hillington Common. *Dr. Smith.*

PHASCUM *axillare.* Kensington Gardens. *Mr. Sowerby.*

——— *serratum.* North side of Muswell Hill. *Dickson.*

DICRANUM *cerviculatum.* Dry turfy parts of Hampstead Heath. *Id.*

NECKERA *heteromalla.*
——— *curtipendula.* } Enfield Chace. *Dillenius.*

BRYUM *aureum.* Inside of the frames in Messrs. Lee and Kennedy's Garden at Hammer-

smith. *Smith.* On a bank at Clapton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

PTEROGONIUM *gracile.*
HYPNUM *plumosum.* } Enfield Chace. *Dillenius.*

——— *undulatum.* Bishop's Wood near Hampstead. *Buddle.*

——— *stramineum.* Bog on the West side of Hampstead Heath. *Dickson.*

FONTINALIS *squamosa.* On old planks in the Thames. *Martyn.*

JUNGERMANNIA *reptans.* Shady places at Hampstead. *Id.*

——— *pusilla.* Bishop's Wood, Hampstead. *Id.*

——— *ciliaris.* In a rivulet running through a little wood, called Old Fall, between Highgate and Muscle Hill. *Dillenius.*

BLASIA *pusilla.* Hounslow Heath. *Hudson.*

LICHEN *granulatus.* In East Barnet Church Yard. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *horizontalis.* Enfield Chace. *Dillenius.*

——— *sylvaticus.* Enfield Chace near Southgate. *Id.*

CONFERVA *rigida.* Hounslow Heath. *Martyn.*

——— *reticulata.* Ditches at Pancras. *Martyn.* Hounslow Heath. *Dillenius.*

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

RUBIA *peregrina*. At Persfield near Chepstow. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. Found in this County by *Rev. J. Lightfoot.*

BRASSICA *oleracea*. On the rocks under Chepstow Castle, in abundance. *Sir J. Banks.*

VICIA *sylvatica*. In a Wood near Caerwent. *Ray.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Frequent in many parts of this County. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum*. Banks of the Rymny River for at least 12 miles. *Lhwyd.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach*. Extremely common in this County. *Ray.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *polyphyllum*. Common in this County. *L. W. D.*

POLYTRICHUM *attenuatum*. Near Tintern Abbey. *Miss Hudson.*

NECKERA *curtipendula*. Between Pontypool and Crumlin. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

VERONICA *hybrida.* On the sides of Craig Wreidhin. *Llwyd.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus.* On the left of the road leading from Newtown to Montgomery, about three miles and a half from the former place; and near the forge between Welshpool and Oswestry. *Bingley.*

CAMPANULA *hederacea.* Cemmaes near Machynlleth. *Dr. Evans.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere.* Within a mile of Montgomery at Gwern Dhee. *Merrett.* Banks of the River Camlet at Morrington in the Parish of Chirbury, about five miles from Montgomery. *Bingley.*

VIOLA *lutea.* On the road from Machynlleth to Llanydloes, from the 18th mile stone nearly all the way to Llanydloes. *Id.*

LINUM *usitatissimum*. About a mile and a half from Montgomery, on the right of the road leading from thence to Newtown. *Bingley.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta*. Fields near Montgomery. *Dr. Evans.*

SAXIFRAGA *hypnoides*. North side of Breiddin. *Id.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Hedges of the lane that leads from Llan Rhaiadr to Pistill Rhaiadr. *Bingley.*

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Hills above Myfod. *Dr. Evans.*

——— *rupestre*. On the Breiddin Hills. *Aikin.*

LYCHNIS *viscaria*. On the rocks of Craig Breiddin, a Mountain about eight miles North East of Welsh Pool. *Lhwyd.*

PYRUS *Aria*. On the Breiddin Hills. *Aikin.*

ROSA *villosa*. } In the hedges of the road from
—— *tomentosa*. } Llanydloes to Newtown. *Bingley.*

RUBUS *Chamæmorus*. Near the summit of Berwyn Mountain by Llanrhaiadr. *Rev. J. Davies.*

POTENTILLA *rupestris*. On the sides of Craig Breiddin. *Lhwyd.*

PAPAVER *cambricum*. On the Breiddin Hills. *Aikin.* Craig Cwm Pistill near Newtown. *Dr. Evans.*

GERANIUM *sanguineum*. Breiddin Hill. *Id.*

OROBUS *sylvaticus*. Near Garthbibio. *Id.*

INULA *Helenium*. Near Welshpool. *Rev. W. Wood.*

PTERIS *crispa*. On Breiddin Hills. *Aikin.*

SPLACHNUM *sphæricum*, β. *Musc. Hib.* Found in this County by Mr. Brown. *Dillenius.*

LICHEN *Bæomyces*. On a mountainous Heath in this County. *Dr. Smith.*

CONFERVA *nana*. In the Wye at Llanydloes. *L. W. D.*

NORFOLK.

CHARA *hispida*. Roydon and Ellingham Fens. *Mr. Woodward*. Not uncommon near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. Reedham Dam. *Rev. G. R. Leathes*.

——— *flexilis*. Ditch at Caister near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*.

VERONICA *montana*. In Arminghall Wood. *Mr. Woodward*.

——— *triphyllos*. In several parts of the sandy tract of Country, which connects Norfolk and Suffolk. *Dr. Smith*. At Rowton, between the Town and the highway, 12 miles before you come to Norwich. *Gough's Camden*. Fields at Barton Bendish adjoining Swaffham heath. *D. T.*

VERONICA *verna*. Balking Hill. Harleston, *Rev. H. Tilney.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. At Cawston Decoy. *Rev. H. Bryant.* St. Faiths Bogs near Norwich, along with the *U. vulgaris*. *Dr. Smith.* Roydon and Ellingham Fens. *Mr. Woodward.* Forncett. *Mr. Brooke.*

SALVIA *pratensis*. In Horsford Meadow. *Gough's Camden.*

CROCUS *vernus*. Covers a field by the side of Mendham long lane by Harleston, and has grown there before the memory of the oldest person in the neighbourhood. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Not rare in woods. *Dr. Smith.* Bath Hills at Ditchingham, by Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Binham. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

SCHOENUS *Mariscus*. On St. Faiths Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* In Ellingham Fen: about St. Olave's Bridge; and abundantly in the reach of Marshes between Bungay and Beccles. *Mr. Woodward.* At Mautby, and Filby. *Mr. Wigg.* Horning, near the Broad. *D. T.*

——— *compressus*. At Sustead, near Cromer. *Dr. Smith.* St. Faiths Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Not uncommon in this County. *Mr. Woodward.*

SCHOENUS *albus*. On Felthorpe Bogs; and near Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

SCIRPUS *multicaulis*. Plentiful about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. Crostwick. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *pauciflorus*. In Ellingham Fen. *Mr. Woodward.* Plentiful on Poringland Heath near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.* Not uncommon on wet heaths about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *triqueter*. Sides of Acle Dam. *Mr. Crowe.* Mr. Wigg and I have sought it there repeatedly in vain. *D. T.*

——— *sylvaticus*. Ditchingham near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Bawsey Bottom near Lynn. *Mr. Pitchford.*

PHALARIS *phleoides*. Fields at Narborough, and Marham. *Mr. Woodward.*

PANICUM *verticillatum*. Field out of St. Giles's Gates, Norwich. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *viride*. Plentiful about Norwich. *Dr. Smith.* Very frequent round Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Fields at Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *sanguinale*. Sandy fields between Brandon and Moundeford. *Rev. J. Lightfoot.* At Witchingham. *Mr. Woodward.*

PHLEUM *crinitum*. At Cley, South of the Town, among the short grass near the sea. *Mr. Humphrey.*

* ALOPECURUS *bulbosus*. Salt Marshes round Yarmouth, frequent. *Mr. Wigg.*

MILIUM *lendigerum*. Cornfields at Gillingham. *Mr. Woodward.*

AGROSTIS *Spica venti*. In Gayton field, and Witton field. *Mr. Crowe.* At St. Faiths near Norwich. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *littoralis*. Salt Marshes near Cley. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

AIRA *canescens*. On Yarmouth Denes, particularly by the South Battery. *Mr. Wigg.* Cley. *Mr. Rose.* Sandhills at Caister and Hemsby, abundantly. *D. T.*

† POA *bulbosa*. On Yarmouth Denes, every where. *Mr. Stone.*

* However different this plant and *A. geniculatus* may appear in general habit, and at first sight, it is by no means easy to find any characters of specific distinction between them. Mr. Wigg and myself have attended to this subject for some years, and both of us incline to the opinion that *A. bulbosus* is only a variety dependent upon its place of growth. *D. T.*

† It is far from extraordinary that this grass, which forms the principal part of the herbage of our Denes, should so long have escaped the notice of Botanists, for it bears its flowers early in May, very soon after which it withers, and in July no traces of stems or leaves are to be found, but the little bulbous roots are during the whole summer blown about in great quantities upon the surface of the ground or with the loose sand. *D. T.*

* Bromus *triflorus*. Fields at Saham, by Watton. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *multiflorus*. Near Norwich. *Miss Hancock.*

——— *arvensis*. At Earsham. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *pinnatus*. Earsham; and elsewhere about Bungay. *Id.*

Avena *fatua*. Common in this County. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *pubescens*. At Marham. *Mr. Woodward.* On Swaffham Heath; Holkham; and Carbrooke. *Mr. Crowe.*

Arundo *epigejos*. Hethel and Arminghall woods. *Mr. Crowe.* In Earsham Wood. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *Calamagrostis*. In a Meadow at Ranaugh, plentifully. *Mr. Humphrey.* Blake's Grove, near Gaudy Hall, Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

Lolium *arvense*. Cornfields about Bungay, not unfrequent. *Mr. Woodward.*

Elymus *arenarius*. At Wells; and Happisburgh. *Mr. Crowe.* At Caister near Yarmouth, and thence on the sand hills along the coast for many miles, plentifully, but very rarely bearing flowers. *Mr. Wigg.*

* For the communication of this recent addition to the Flora Britannica we are indebted to Dr. Smith, who observes that it properly belongs to the Genus, *Festuca*, and in a paper lately read before the Linnæan Society has done much towards clearing up its synonymy, which was exceedingly confused.

HORDEUM *maritimum.* Abundant in Marshes by the river side at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

TRITICUM *loliaceum.* On the North Coast of the County. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

HOLOSTEUM *umbellatum.* Wall in St. Faiths Lane, Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus.* Roadsides about Bungay, and in various places in the County. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Near Homersfield; and Attleborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

GALIUM *tricorne.* Cornfields at Barton Bendish. *D. T.*

——— *anglicum.* Walls of Binham Abbey. *Mr. Crowe.* Carrow Abbey, by Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.* Thetford Abbey; and on a wall between Fincham and Lynn. *D. T.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus.* Plentiful on South Wootton Heath by Lynn. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Filby Heath, very near the water. *D. T.*

POTAMOGETON *heterophyllum.* Turfpits in Old Buckenham Fen. *Id.*

——— *fluitans.* Near the Bridge at Scole. *Id.*

RUPPIA *maritima.* Abundant in the ditches of the salt marshes about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

TILLÆA *muscosa.* On Drayton, Cawston, and Mousehold Heaths. *Dr. Smith.* Yarmouth Denes, especially about the

Whale's Jaw Bones. *Mr. Wigg.* Dersingham Heath. *Rev. R. Relhan.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens.* About Norwich, in several places. *Dr. Smith.* Haddisco, by the roadside between Yarmouth and Bungay, plentifully. *Mr. Woodward.* Haddisco Thorp, not far from the Church. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum.* Out of St. Benedict's Gates, Norwich. *Mr. Caldwell.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides.* Wisbech River, a little before you come to that Town from Downham. *Mr. Skrimshire.*

CAMPANULA *patula.* Near Holt, in the way to Binham. *Rev. R. B. Francis.*

——— *Rapunculus.* Hill of Old Buckenham Castle. *Mr. Pitchford.*

——— *latifolia.* Forehoe Wood, near Kimberley. *Mr. Rose.*

VIOLA *hirta.* Wood at Boughton. *D. T.*

——— *lactea?* Common on the Denes about Yarmouth. *Id.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis.* Heath between Hillington and Houghton. *Gough's Camden.* (It is most probable the following species was intended. *D. T.*)

——— *pulverulentum.* About Norwich, every where, and in most parts of Nor-

folk. *Dr. Smith.* At Hillington; and Castle Acre. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Near Acle and Hoveton Churches. *D. T.*

VERBASCUM *pulverulentum.** *β.* (*nigro-pulverulentum.*) At Hellesdon near Norwich, frequent. *Dr. Smith.* Ditchingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Beechamwell. *D. T.*

DATURA *Stramonium.* By the road side beyond Brooke, in the way from Norwich to Bungay. *Dr. Smith.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus.* At Wroxham. *D. T.* Boggy Marshes at Surlingham. *Mr. Wigg.*

THESIUM *linophyllum.* Lime kiln Hill at Shouldham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

VINCA *major.* By Honingham Church. *Mr. Rigby.* Grove at Thorpe. *Mr. Woodward.*

HERNIARIA *glabra.* Caldecote, near Swaffham Heath. *Rev. R. Forby.*

CHENOPODIUM *hybridum.* Oxburgh. *Mr. Pitchford.*

——————— *olidum.* Every where about Yarmouth under the walls, and among the dunghills on the Denes. *Mr. Wigg.*

SALSOLA *fruticosa.* At Wells; and Cley. *Mr.*

* Mr. Wigg cultivated for many years in his garden *Verbascum nigrum*, *pulverulentum*, and *Blattaria*, and the seminal varieties which rose in almost every possible state of intermediate gradation between them were highly curious and beautiful. *D. T.* *See p.* 169.

Crowe. Thornham. *Rev. C. Sutton.* Brancaster, very near the public house. *D. T.*

GENTIANA *Pneumonanthe.* On Stratton Strawless Heath. *Mr. Stillingfleet.* Leziate Heath, abundantly. *Mr. Crowe.* Rollesby Heath. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *campestris.* Costesey Common near Norwich; and near Cley. *Dr. Smith.* Stratton Heath. *Mr. Crowe.* Swaffmam Heath, near Beechamwell, with *G. amarella.* *D. T.*

——— *amarella. floribus plenis monstrosis.* On Swaffham Heath, not far from the Town. *Id.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Cornfields at Marham. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *tenuissimum.* Sides of salt water ditches at Lynn, Cley, and Holkham. *Mr. Pitchford.* Borders of Braydon, near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides.* Cornfields at Marham. *Mr. Crowe.*

SELINUM *palustre.* Between Norwich and Heigham, towards the river. *Mr. Pitchford.* Marsh adjoining Wayford Wood, at Stalham: Alder cars at Mautby; and in the range of marshes between Stalham and Ludham Bridge, in immense quan-

tity. *Mr. Wigg.* Horning near the Broad. *D. T.*

SIUM *latifolium.* Franze rivulet, Diss; and frequent near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Ditches at Acle by the side of the road, between Yarmouth and Norwich, plentiful, and elsewhere in the County, not uncommon. *D. T.*

SISON *Segetum.* At Binham. *Mr. Crowe.* Hedge adjoining a public house at Acle, by the Dam. *Mr. Wigg.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides.* Salt Marshes about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Near Lynn. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

CICUTA *virosa.* In the river above Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.* Old Walsingham. *Mr. Borrer.* Not uncommon about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Near Filby Broad. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Hoveton Common. *D. T.*

CARUM *Carui.* Marshy places in this County. *Robson.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Honingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Mendham long lane by Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Near the Church at Southwood, abundantly. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.* Acle. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Marham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

STATICE *reticulata.* About Wells; Cley; and Brancaster. *Mr. Crowe.* At Holme by the sea. *Rev. C. Sutton.*

LINUM *usitatissimum.* Near Cawston. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

——— *perenne.* At Marham. *Mr. Crowe.* Barton Bendish; and Shouldham, not uncommon. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *angustifolium.* Near Walsingham; and in Gunton fields. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Ellingham Fen. *Mr. Woodward.* Bogs at St. Faith's Newton; and between Castle Rising and Wooton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Shoudham Fen. *D. T.*

——— *anglica.* Shouldham Fen. *D. T.* Crostwick. *Mr. Davy.* Roydon Fen. *Mr. James Turner.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Fields at Ormesby. *Mr. Stone.* Lakenham. *Mr. Crowe.* Earsham. *Mr. Woodward.* A weed in gardens about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Fields at Boughton near Stoke. *D. T.*

NARCISSUS *poeticus.* Between Ranaugh and Salehouse. *Gough's Camden.* At Woodbastick, and other parts of Norfolk. *Mr. Rose.* Worstead Hills. *Rev. T. Dade.* Hevingham, in a hedge adjoining the Church yard. *Rev. J. Alderson.*

ALLIUM *oleraceum.* In a field at Fincham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris.* In a field called the Seven acres, and the adjoining ones, by

the side of Mendham long lane, near Harleston, where it also varies with a white flower. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

TULIPA *sylvestris*. Old Chalk Pits near Norwich. *Mr. Rose.*

ORNITHOGALUM *umbellatum*. At Babergh near Norwich. *Mr. Wagstaffe.* Old Buckenham. *Mr. Turner.*

ASPARAGUS *officinalis*. Burgh near Beccles. *Mr. Woodward.*

ACORUS *Calamus*. Abundantly by the sides of the Yare near Norwich, and other rivers in Norfolk. *Dr. Smith.* Sides of the river at Reedham, and thence to Norwich. *Mr. Wigg.*

JUNCUS *acutus*. At Brancaster. *Mr. Crowe.*

FRANKENIA *lævis*. Moist parts of Yarmouth Denes near the Ferry, on the edges of ditches. *Mr. Wigg.* Near Cley. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

RUMEX *maritimus*. Not uncommon about Yarmouth, and Acle. *Mr. Wigg.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides*. Bogs near St. Faith's Newton; and on Poringland Heath. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Filby, and Rollesby Heaths, near the water. *Mr. Wigg.* Very common in the County. *D. T.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. Bath Hills, Ditchingham; and at Bressingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Raveningham. *Mr. J. Fisher.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos.* On Dersingham Moor. *Mr. Crowe.* At Wretham, plentifully. *Mr. R. Colhoun, jun.*

POLYGONUM *minus.* On Costesey Common near Norwich. *Dr. Smith.* Filby Heath. *D. T.*

——— *Bistorta.* At Heigham near Norwich. *Mrs. Kett.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* In Blackwell, and Pismill woods. *Gough's Camden.* Bedingham wood near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Rackheath Wood. *Dr. Smith.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys.* In a fir grove at Stoke Holy Cross. *Mr. Woodward.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium.* Boggy ground on Poringland Heath. *Mr. Woodward.* In a dark shady lane by the river at Needham, near Harleston. *Mr. James Turner.*

SCLERANTHUS *perennis.* Near Snettisham. *Mr. Crowe.* Kelling. *Rev. R. Forby.*

DIANTHUS *prolifer.* In a Close on the bank side over against Hellsden old Hall, about half a mile out of St. Austin's Gates, Norwich. *Mr. Humphrey.*

——— *deltoides.* Swaffham Heath, near Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Hedge by the Bungay road at Haddisco; and under a wall at the entrance to Lower Sheringham. *D. T.*

SILENE *anglica*. At Lakenham; and Costesey. *Dr. Smith*. Abundant in turnep fields about Cromer and Sheringham. *D. T.*

——— *otites*. Road side from Barton Mills to Thetford. *Ray*. Between Swaffham and Narford, on the grassy edges of the road. *Mr. Woodward*. At Barton Bendish, on the Swaffham road. *Rev. R. Forby*. A little way from Thetford, in the way to Norwich. *D. T.*

——— *inflata*. A very curious variety of this plant, with the stems and leaves rough all over with rigid setæ is found on the tops of the Cliffs at Sheringham. I brought it last autumn into my garden, and it appears to retain its habit. *Id.*

STELLARIA *glauca*. St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Dr. Smith*. Ditches on Acle Dam, in great abundance. *D. T.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia*. At Oxburgh. *Mr. Pitchford*. Cley. *Mr. Crowe*. Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby.*

CERASTIUM *tetrandrum*. On Yarmouth Denes. *D. T.*

PRUNUS *Padus*. About Watton, and Dereham. *Dr. Smith*. Earsham; and Bedingham. *Mr. Woodward*. Lanes at Hevingham. *Rev. J. Alderson.*

PYRUS *Aria*. Near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

PYRUS *terminalis*. Ditchingham Bath Hills. *Mr. Woodward.*

ROSA *tomentosa*. At St. Faith's; Catton, and other places near Norwich. *Dr. Smith.* Frequent near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* About Diss, and Old Buckenham. *D. T.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans*. Lakenham near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.* Barton Bendish. *D. T.*

GEUM *rivale*. In the Osier Ground at Thorpe, and in Woolverton Wood. *Martyn.* Meadows between Norwich and Thorpe; Prior's Wood between Downham and Lynn. *Dr. Smith.* Near Hingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Fincham; and Marham. *Rev. R. Forby.* Old Buckenham. *Mr. Jas. Turner.*

GLAUCIUM *phœniceum*. Sent from Norfolk by Mr. Stillingfleet. *Hudson.* It has never been found by any person since. *Dr. Smith.*

———— *violaceum*. About four miles from Aylsham towards Cromer. *Mr. Rose.*

PAPAVER *hybridum*. At Wells. *Mr. Crowe.* Just out of St. Benedict's Gates, Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.* Cornfields at Barton Bendish. *D. T.*

———— *somniferum*. Certainly wild on the Banks of all the Fen Ditches, where the soil is sandy, in the parish of Hockwold cum Wilton. *Rev. Mr. White.*

DELPHINIUM *Consolida*. About Feltwell, near Brandon. *Mr. F. Smith*. Ditchingham. *Mr. Woodward*. Barton Bendish; and Oxburgh. *Rev. R. Forby*.

STRATIOTES *aloides*. About Bungay, and various other places in Norfolk. *Mr. Woodward*. Near Lynn. *Mr. E. Forster, jun*. Ditches by the side of Acle Dam, plentifully. *Mr. Wigg*. Ditch on the side of Haddisco Dam, by the Turnpike Gate; and in vast abundance on Hoveton Common. *D. T.*

ANEMONE *pulsatilla*. At Sporle. *Mr. Woodward*. On the Tulip hills near Lexham. *Mr. Pitchford*.

THALICTRUM *minus*. Hedges at Marham, and Shouldham. *Rev. R. Forby*.

ADONIS *autumnalis*. Near Denver. *Mrs. Plstow*.

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Marshes between Heringfleet and Reedham. *Rev. G. R. Leathes*. Caister near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. Abundantly in the Ditches by the side of Acle Dam. *D. T.*

———— *parviflorus*. Between St. Giles' and St. Stephen's Gates, Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford*. Little Ormesby Church Yard. *Mr. Wigg*. Hedge at Hemsby, adjoining the Church. *D. T.*

HELLEBORUS *fœtidus*. In a hedge at Stiffkey near

Wells. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* On the Castle Hill at Castle Acre. *Dr. Smith.*

TEUCRIUM *chamædrys.* In profusion on the City Walls between St. Magdalen's and St. Austin's Gates, Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.*

MENTHA *sylvestris.* δ. Eleven Miles from Norwich on the road to Hingham. *Mr. Crowe.* At Thorpe near Norwich, and in other parts of Norfolk. *Smith.*

——— *rotundifolia.* Near Earlham. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Edge of an old moat at Shingham. *D. T.*

——— *viridis.* β. At Babergh near Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.* Acle, in an Alder Carr. *D. T.*

——— *piperita.* γ. In a little peninsula at the South West corner of Saham mere near Watton. *Smith.*

——— * *odorata.* At Reedham, on the East side of the Town, near the river. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *hirsuta.* δ. On the South West shore of Saham Mere. *Smith.*

——— ——— ζ. At Saham; and Ashill; also eleven miles from Norwich in the Hingham road. *Smith.* About Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

* This plant, when first gathered, differed in its smaller size and in a slight hairiness of all its parts so much from the common appearance of *M. odorata* that Dr. Smith pronounced it a variety of *M. hirsuta*; in one year, however, after it was brought into Mr. Wigg's garden it became quite smooth, and assumed the habit, as well as the smell, of *M. odorata.* *D. T.*

MENTHA *hirsuta*. θ. Caister, near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. On Skoulton Common near Hingham, but with only the usual smell of the species. *Smith*.

——— *rubra*. Under a wet hedge in the road from Watton to Saham Church. *Id*.

——— *gracilis*. At Saham; and Oxborough. *Id*.

——— *Pulegium*. Ditchingham Common. *Mr. Woodward*. Runham. *Mr. Wigg*. Tunstead, in a pit near the public house. *Mr. J. D. Downes*. Filby. *D. T*.

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. In a lane between Lexham and Newton. *Gough's Camden*. Earsham. *Mr. Woodward*. Near Holkham. *Mr. Borrer*. By the windmill at Wortwell near Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney*. Potter Heigham, on the road to Ludham. *D. T*.

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. Between Norwich and Hellesdon. *Dr. Smith*.

THYMUS *Nepeta*. Common in Norfolk. *Mr. Woodward*. On the Castle Hill at Castle Acre. *Mr. E. Forster, jun*.

MELAMPYRUM *cristatum*. In Maple Bush Lane, Gressenhall. *Mr. Crowe*.

——— *arvense*. In the Corn on the right hand just before you come to Lycham. *Sherard*. Wesenham cornfields. *Blackstone*. Once found at Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby*. In the common field

at Sporle, especially among wheat. *Rev. J. S. Watts.* At Costesey and Bixley, near Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.*

ANTIRRHINUM *spurium.* At Seething. *Mrs. Kett.* Cornfields near Bungay: frequent also near Diss, always on sand. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *minus.* Binham. *Mr. Crowe.* Cornfields at Marham. *D. T.*

OROBANCHE *elatior.* In Clover fields, and on their borders at Gunton, Kelling, Sheringham, Catton, Costesey, *Rev. C. Sutton.*

——— *minor.* Clover fields, and pastures at Sheringham, Weyborn, Eaton, Frettenham, *Id.*

——— *cærulea.* In pastures, and on their borders at Beeston and Northrepps. *Rev. C. Sutton.* At Lower Sheringham. *Mr. Skrimshire.*

——— *ramosa.* In a hemp field at Brome. *Mr. Woodward.* At Outwell. *Rev. C. Sutton.*

ALYSSUM *sativum.* Out of St. Giles' Gates, Norwich, by the roadside. *Smith.*

LEPIDIUM *latifolium.* On Sheringham Cliffs. *Mr. Humphrey.*

——— *ruderale.* Near Wells. *Mr. Woodward.* River side at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* About Cley, and Lynn, plentifully. *Dr. Smith.*

THLASPI *arvense*. On the shooting-ground, Norwich. *Mr. Rose.* Field at Caister near Yarmouth, by a brick-kiln. *Mr. Wigg.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis*. Salt Marshes at Yarmouth, and Stokesby. *Id.*

——— *anglica*. Abundant at Yarmouth in marshes by the river side. *Id.*

——— *danica*. At Wells. *Mr. Crowe.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. About Norwich, frequent. *Mr. Pitchford.* Yarmouth Denes, near the South Battery. *Mr. Wigg.* Needham sand-pit, by Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

ISATIS *tinctoria*. In a field at Barton Bendish, where it is never known to have been cultivated. *Rev. R. Forby.*

CRAMBE *maritima*. Abundant at Mundesley. *Dr. Smith.*

CARDAMINE *amara*. In King Street meadows, Norwich. *Dr. Smith.* By the Mills at Buxton and Aylsham; and by the side of the Bridge at Coltishall. *D. T.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre*. Earsham Common, near the Bridge at Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

ERYSIMUM *cheiranthoides*. Not rare in Norfolk. *Mr. Crowe.* Road side at Poringland: near New Buckenham Castle; and between Ditchingham and Bungay. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* About Barton Bendish, and Diss, common. *D. T.* Harleston. *Mr. J. Turner.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. Between Norwich and Yarmouth in many places about three miles from Norwich; and in the road to Coltishall. *Dr. Smith*. In a hedge by the windmill at Wortwell. *Mr. Woodward*. Hedges at Wroxham and Horstead, not uncommon. *D. T.*

——— *hirsuta*. At Weeting. *Mr. Woodward*. On the walls of Lakenham Church Yard. *Mr. Crowe*. Barton Bendish. *D. T.*

ERODIUM *moschatum*. In the hedge of a field by a footpath into Cromer. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

GERANIUM *sylvaticum*. Near Spixworth Church. *Mr. Wm. Humphrey*. Holt wood in Leziate near Lynn. *Mr. Crowe*. Near Swaffham. *Rev. R. Forby*.

LAVATERA *arborea*. I think it grows a few miles North of Yarmouth; at Hemsby, I believe. *Mr. Woodward*. Neither Mr. Wigg nor I ever heard of it. *D. T.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca*. About a gravel pit in the road from Norwich to Brooke. *Mrs. Kett.*

——— *Nissolia*. By the side of the foot path from Harleston to Mendham. *Rev. H. Tilney*.

——— *sylvestris*. On the brow of a hill near a Spring on the South side of Brundle Church. *Mr. Humphrey*.

——— *palustris*. At Ranaugh near Norwich.

Gough's Camden. Marshes at Hickling, plentifully. *Mr. Wigg.*

VICIA *lathyroides.* In the road to Caister, a little beyond Lakenham. *Mr. Pitchford.* Ditchingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Needham sand pit, and bottom of Balking Hill, Harleston, plentifully. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Cornfields at Lower Sheringham. *D. T.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos.* Roydon near Diss. *Mr. Woodward.* Old hedge by the Church at Shouldham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *hypoglottis.* On Swaffham Heath. *Mr. Woodward.* Barton Bendish, on the road to Swaffham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides.* On Mousehold Heath near Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.* Yarmouth Denes, by the Whalebones, and elsewhere. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *ochroleucum.* About Bungay, Diss, &c. very common. *Mr. Woodward.* Between Brook and Poringland. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Every where at Old Buckenham. *D. T.*

——— *scabrum.* On Snettisham beach; and in an old chalkpit near Wells. *Mr. Crowe.* Cromer Cliffs. *Smith.* Balking Hill at Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Caister Hills near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

TRIFOLIUM *glomeratum.* Moushold Heath, by Kett's Castle. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Yarmouth Denes, by the Whalebones, and elsewhere. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *suffocatum.* On Yarmouth Denes, abundantly. *Id.*

MEDICAGO *falcata.* Common about Norwich in dry gravelly fields, and on the City Walls in many places. *Dr. Smith.* Ormesby near Yarmouth, and about the Battery at Cromer. *D. T.*

——— ——— *var. fl. purp.* On Yarmouth Denes. *Mr. Wigg.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* At Field Dalling. *Mr. Woodward.* About Costesey. *Dr. Smith.* Lane at Mautby. *Mr. Wigg.* About North Walsham. *Rev. J. Hepworth.*

SONCHUS *palustris.* River side at Reedham. *Mr. Wigg.*

* LEONTODON *palustre.* Wet Meadows at Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby.* Elling-

* However different this plant certainly appears from the common *Leontodon Taraxacum*, I cannot but observe that I do not believe them to be specifically distinct. They both grow abundantly in the Marshes about Yarmouth, and I constantly remark that, though all which are found in the wettest places are clearly *L. palustre*, yet as the soil becomes more dry, the scales of the Calyx are less erect, the colour less purple and shining, and the leaves take regularly more and more of a runcinate form, till at last they quite lose themselves in the common species. *D. T.*

ham Fen. *Mr. Woodward.* Lower Common at Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant.* Marshes about Yarmouth, abundantly. *D. T.*

CREPIS *fœtida.* Near Swaffham. *Mr. Pitchford.* At Barton Bendish, and Beechamwell, in several places. *D. T.*

* HIERACIUM *umbellatum. var.* Rollesby Common. *Mr. Wigg.*

HYOSERIS *minima.* By the side of Arminghall wood, near Norwich. *Dr. Smith.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *glabra.* On Cawston Heath. *Rev. H. Bryant.* Turnep fields about Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.* Narborough: Narford: Marham; and Swaffham. *Mr. Woodward.* Swaffham heath, by Barton: and turnep fields at Cromer, plentifully. *D. T.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus.* Every where about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *eriophorus.* Hedge by the foot path between Barton Bendish and Fincham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *heterophyllus.* Mulbarton. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *pratensis.* Meadows at Barton Bendish. *Rev. R. Forby.*

ARTEMISIA *campestris.* By the way side about a mile from Thetford on the road to Norwich, in great abundance. *Mr. Crowe.*

* See p. 206.

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum*. In gravel pits on Moushold Heath near Norwich. *Gough's Camden*. I never heard of its being found there. *D. T.*

——— *dioicum*. On Stratton Strawless Heath. *Dr. Smith*. Swaffham Heath. *Mr. Pitchford.*

——— *rectum*. Arminghall wood near Norwich. *Mr. Woodward*. Sir W. Jerningham's woods at Costesey. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

SENECIO *viscosus*. In a gravel pit at Ditchingham with *S. sylvaticus*. *Mr. Woodward.*

INULA *Helenium*. In several parts of Norfolk. *Mr. Woodward*. Meadow at Boughton near Stoke. *Rev. R. Forby.*

CINERARIA *palustris*. Near Acle Bridge. *Sherard*. Sides of Haddisco Dam; and on St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Dr Smith*. Skoulton Mere near Hingham. *Mr. Crowe*. Geldeston. *Mr. Woodward*. Marsh at Caister near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. By Ludham and Heigham Bridges. *D. T.*

DORONICUM *Pardalianches*. I formerly found it at Ditchingham, but it has long been lost there. *Mr. Woodward.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis*. In several parts of Norfolk.

Dr. Smith. Yarmouth Denes, near the North Gates. *Mr. Wigg.*

CENTAUREA *solstitialis.* Field at Arminghall near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* Shouldham limekiln-hill, very rare. *Rev. R. Forby.*

SATYRIUM *viride.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Dr. Smith.* Near Ditchingham, and Diss. *Mr. Woodward.* About Fincham, and Barton Bendish, in several places. *Rev. R. Forby.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis.* About Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant.* Gawdy Hall Wood, at Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

——— *Loeselii.* St. Faiths Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Roydon Fen. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *monorchis.* Chalk pit at Marham. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Snettisham. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *anthropophora.* At Bracon Ash, and Tacolnestone. *Gough's Camden.* At Ashwelthorpe. *Mr. Crowe.* Forncets. *Mr. Fox.* In a dry pit at the end of Mr. Wright's Garden at Mendham. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

——— *muscifera.* In Earsham Wood. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Tacolnestone Church. *Mr. Humphrey.* In the walks of the Moat Garden at Fincham. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *apifera.* Old pastures at Earsham. *Mr.*

Woodward. Common about Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* At Denton. *Mr. Ashby.* Gillingham. *Mr. Stone.*

MALAXIS *paludosa.* Felthorpe Bog near Norwich. *Rev. H. Bryant.* On Cawston Heath. *Mr. Crowe*

SERAPIAS *longifolia.* On Ellingham, Geldeston, and Roydon Fens. *Mr. Woodward.* Caister, and Runham near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.*

ARISTOLOCHIA *Clematitis.* Among the ruins of Carrow Abbey, Norwich. *Rev. C. Sutton.*

TYPHA *angustifolia.* Between Norwich and Hingham. *Dr. Smith.* About Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Common round Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

SPARGANIUM *natans.* Near Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant.* In the Norwich river. *Mr. Rose.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.*

CAREX *dioica.* Ellingham, and Broom near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Marsh at Mautby. *D. T.*

——— *axillaris.* Wet ditch banks at Earsham, and Diss. *Mr. Woodward.* At Pulham. *D. T.*

——— *divisa.* Marshes near Acle Bridge. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

CAREX *teretiuscula*. On St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Crowe.* At Ditchingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Marshes at Caister, and Mautby near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *strigosa*. In a wood at Hedenham. *Mr. Stone.*

——— *pseudo cyperus*. St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Kirby and Ellingham Fens. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *limosa*. St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Heydon, in a very deep rotten soil. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

——— *Oederi*. On all moist Commons about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *extensa*. On Cley beach. *Rev. H. Bryant.* At Wells. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *binervis*. Filby and Poringland Heaths. *D. T.*

——— *distans*. Salt marshes near Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *ampullacea*. Plentiful at Seething. *Mrs. Kett.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Common about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *filiformis*. Near Stoke. *Rev. R. Forby.* Old Buckenham Fen. *D. T.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris*. By the margin of Filby Broad, abundantly. *Mr. Wigg.*

URTICA *pilulifera*. About Yarmouth. *Ray.* Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum.* At Hedenham. *Mr. Woodward.*– Ponds at Lakenham. *Mr. Crowe.* Caister, and elsewhere near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Ditches adjoining Acle Bridge. *D. T.*

SALIX *purpurea.* In King Street Meadows, Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *Forbyana.* At Fincham. *Rev. Jos. Forby.* In several Osier grounds near Lynn. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *Croweana.* At Cranberry Fen, in the Parish of East Winch, and in other parts of Norfolk. *Id.*

——— *amygdalina.* On Badley Moor by Dereham. *Id.*

——— *nigricans.* At Wrongay Fen, and other Osier grounds. *Id.*

——— *vitellina.* At Ovington near Watton, abundant, and truly wild. *Id.*

——— * *argentea?* On Poringland Heath. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *oleifolia.* Not uncommon in various parts of the County. *Dr. Smith.*

———*cotinifolia.*
——— *hirta.* } Found in Norfolk by *Mr. Crowe.*

HIPPOPHAE *rhamnoides.* Between Cromer and

* "This is the plant commonly known by Botanists under the name of *S. argentea*, but Mr. Crowe will not allow it to be the true one." *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

Mundesley, abundantly. *Dr. Smith.* On Cley and Sheringham Cliffs. *Mr. Crowe.* Sandhills at Hemsby. *Mr. Wigg.*

ATRIPLEX *laciniata.* Once or twice found on Yarmouth Denes. *Id.*

——— *pedunculata.* Salt marshes at Yarmouth, and by the side of Braydon. *Mr. Wigg.* On the muddy shore of the Ouse just below Lynn. *Dr. Smith.*

EQUISETUM *fluviatile.* In a moist meadow near St. Faith's Newton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *hyemale.* On St. Faith's Bogs. *Dr. Smith.* Arminghall wood near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria.* Stratton Heath. *Mr. Crowe.* At Seething. *Mrs. Kett.* On Moushold Heath, near Norwich. *Mr. C. Smart.* Berg Apton. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *regalis.* Geldeston and Ellingham Fens. *Mr. Woodward.* Dersingham Moor, near Lynn. *Rev. R. Relhan.* Caister by Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Horning Fen. *D. T.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum.* By the Spring on Moushold Heath. *Gough's Camden.* Not unfrequent on wet Heaths. *D. T.*

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Horning Fen. *D. T.* Acle Marsh. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris*. In a ditch on the edge of a heath near St. Faith's Newton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

PILULARIA *globulifera*. On Hainford and Stratton Heaths. *Mr. Crowe.* St. Faith's Newton Bogs. *Mr. Pitchford.* Filby Common. *Mr. Stone.* Sides of turfpits at Heigham and Horning. *D. T.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach*. On Heydon Church. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

PHASCUM *rectum*. Dry bank near Norwich on the road to Lakenham. *D. T.*

——— *serratum*. Acle wood. *Id.*

GYMNOSTOMUM *intermedium*. Common on banks about Yarmouth and Norwich. *Id.*

——— *obtusum*. On Yarmouth Denes, in wet ground by the oil-houses. *Id.*

SPLACHNUM *ampullaceum*. Geldeston Fen. *Mr. Stone.*

TORTULA *rigida*. On a Bank about three miles from Norwich in the Yarmouth road. *Dr. Smith.* On Heydon Church. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

DICRANUM *varium*. Gravel pit at Thorpe by Norwich. *Mr. Dickson.*

* POLYTRICHUM *gracile?* Marshes at Mautby. *D. T.*

——— *strictum*. Dersingham Moor. *Smith.*

* I think I am correct about this plant, but it was so young when I gathered it that I consider it best to subjoin a mark of doubt.

ORTHOTRICHUM *aristatum*. Trees about Norwich and Yarmouth. *D. T.*

NECKERA *heteromalla*. Trees at Ormesby. *Mr. Stone*. Very abundant at Old Buckenham. *D. T.*

——— *curtipendula*. Very abundant on Yarmouth Denes, by the North Battery, but always barren. *Id.*

BRYUM *dealbatum*. St. Faith's bogs. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *nutans*. Sides of ditches at Acle. *D. T.*

HYPNUM *subtile*. Roots of old trees at Ormesby. *Id.*

——— * *nigro-viride?* Yarmouth Denes. *Id.*

——— *nitens*. Marshes near Acle wood. *Mr. Dickson.*

JUNGERMANNIA *nemorosa*. Woods near Holt. *Rev. R. B. Francis.*

——— *divaricata*. Holt and Edgefield Heaths. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *hemisphærica*. At Thorpe Market, by the road from North Walsham to Cromer. *Rev. G. R. Leathes*. On an old bank at Antingham near the Ponds. *D. T.*

RICCIA *natans*. Near Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

SPHÆROCARPUS *terrestis*. Clover fields at Heydon. *Rev. H. Bryant*. Near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe*. Abundant at Caister, and other places round Yarmouth. *D. T.*

* Mr. Dickson, when in Yarmouth, referred this plant to *H. nigro-viride*, but I must own I much more incline to think it only a variety of *H. cupressiforme*. *D. T.*

ANTHOCEROS *punctatus*. Brome, on the borders between the high and boggy ground, *Mr. Woodward.*

* LICHEN *lynceus*. Trees in Lord Woodhouse's Park at Kimberley. *Rev. J. Alderson.* About Yarmouth, not uncommon. *D. T.*

——— *impolitus*. On old oaks at Boughton. *D. T.* Barn at Lakenham. *Mr. Crowe.*

——— *conspurcatus*. Hevingham Church. *Rev. J. Alderson.* Fersfield Church; and every Church about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *epipolius*. On the Churches at Market Dereham, Lakenham, and most places near Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— † *corticola*. Trees at Seething. *Dr. Smith.* Very common about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *candidus*. Trigby and Billockby Churches. *Id.*

——— *exiguus*. Old rails near the North Gates, Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *varius*. On the rails that separate Yarmouth from Caister, and elsewhere in the

* The credit of first discovering this Lichen belongs to Rev. Joseph Alderson, not to me, and still less to Mr. Sowerby, as mentioned in E. B. since it was quite new to him when I pointed it out to his notice in Windsor Park. *D. T.*

† May not this Lichen be in reality nothing more than *L. epipolius* on wood? The same idea has occurred to Mr. Borrer. *D. T.*

County. *D. T.* About Harleston.
Mr. Jas. Turner.

Lichen *Ehrartianus.* Barn door at Acle between the Town and the Wood. *D. T.*

——— *cerinus.* Young trees about Yarmouth and Coltishall. *Id.*

——— *Turneri.* Common about Yarmouth, but generally barren; in fruit at Gillingham, and in Staninghall wood near Norwich. *Id.*

——— *hæmatomma.* E. B. Trees opposite Hevingham Parsonage. *Rev. J. Alderson.*

——— *upsaliensis.* Cawston Heath. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

——— *cæsio-rufus.* Wall at Strumpshaw. *Dr. Smith.* On Scole Inn, and the adjoining walls. *D. T.*

——— *marmoreus.* On Corpusty Church. *Rev. H. Bryant.*

——— *porriginosus.* Elms at Caister by Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *sophodes. Ach.* Old Trees about Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *umbrinus.* Common on old walls about Yarmouth, and elsewhere. *Id.*

——— *tessellatus.* Wall at Coltishall. *Id.*

——— *inquinans.* Very common on old posts about Yarmouth, and elsewhere. *Id.*

LICHEN * *coarctatus*. Walls in the lower Close, Norwich: on Salehouse and Hemsby Churches. *D. T.*

——— *contiguus*. Very common on the walls of the Church yards about Yarmouth. *D. T.* Reedham Church. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *cinereus*. E. B. Hevingham Church. *Rev. J. Alderson.* Churches and Tombstones about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *fuscellus*. Churches about Yarmouth. *D. T.* Redenhall Church wall. *Mr. James Turner.*

——— *luteo-albus*. Willows at Coltishall, and old trees at Acle. *D. T.*

——— *cinereo-fuscus*. Hornbeams at Mendham. *Mr. James Turner.*

——— *subimbricatus*. Walls of Castle Acre and Fincham Church yards. *D. T.*

——— *scalaris*. On the Pound at Toft, but always barren. *Id.*

——— *graniformis*. E. B.
——— † *phæocephalus*. } Barn belonging to James Crowe, Esq. at Lakenham. *Id.*

* This Lichen, I am apprehensive, is nothing more than the first stage of *L. contiguus* in certain situations, as was pointed out to me several years since by Rev. Dr. Abbot. *D. T.*

† A figure and description of this beautiful new Lichen are sent to the Linnæan Society. *D. T.*

LICHEN *tenuissimus*. Sandy banks near Norwich. *Mr. Crowe*. At Ditchingham. *Mr. Woodward*. Common about Yarmouth, but always barren: with shields between Coltishall, and Norwich, and at Toft. *D. T.* Plentiful about Harleston.

Mr. James Turner.

——— *subtilis*. Abundant in hedges at Coltishall, at Boughton, and about Norwich: on the ground in Mr. Crowe's plantations at Lakenham. *D. T.* Common on banks about Harleston.

Mr. James Turner.

——— *sinuatus*. Old walls at Thorpe near Norwich. *D. T.*

——— *muscicola*. Sparingly and small among Moss on the sand hills at Hemsby. *Id.*

——— *palmatus*. On Yarmouth Denes, and the sand hills at Hemsby, but always barren. *Id.*

——— *trapeziformis*. Dry bank at Colby.

Rev. H. Bryant.

——— *miniatus*. On Suffield Church. *Id.*

——— *furfuraceus*. On an old rail adjoining the Parsonage at Colby. *Rev. H. Bryant.* Pales at Kirby Bedon near Norwich.

Rev. G. R. Leathes.

——— *farinaceus*. First found in fruit, near Heydon, by *Rev. H. Bryant.*

LICHEN *papillaria*. On Moushold Heath, Norwich, towards Rackheath. *Dr. Smith.* Cawston, and Stratton Strawless Heaths. *D. T.*

——— *pinastri*. Pales of Mr. Rigby's Plantations at Framingham. *Id.*

——— *cycloselis.*
——— *virellus.*
——— *leptaleus.*
Trees at Caister by Yarmouth, and elsewhere. *Id.*

——— *ulothrix*. Old willows at Coltishall. *Id.*

——— *corrugatus*. Trees at Ashill, but barren. *Dr. Smith.*

RIVULARIA *elegans*. *Roth.*
ULVA *pisiformis.*
——— *pruniformis.*
Ditches about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *dichotoma.*
——— *atomaria.*
——— *ligulata.*
On the shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Shore at Cromer and Sheringham. *D. T.*

——— *crispa*. Walls of the church, and other walls at North Walsham. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *plumosa.*
——— *furcellata.*
On the Shore at Yarmouth, very rare. *Mr. Wigg.* They grow on the rocks at Sheringham. *D. T.*

——— *rubens.*
——— *elminthoides.*
——— *fistulosa.*
——— *plantaginea.*
Growing on the rocks at Cromer. *Id.*

Ulva *multifida.*
Fucus *sinuosus.* } On the shore at Yarmouth.
——— ——— β. } *Mr. Wigg.*
——— *ruscifolius.* }
——— *Hypoglossum.* Shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* On the rocks at Cromer. *Mr. Crowe.*
——— *ovalis.* On the shore at Yarmouth attached to the roots of *F. loreus,* very rare. *D. T.*
——— *membranifolius.* β. Shore at Cromer. *Id.*
——— *dasyphyllus.* On the rocks at Cromer, and Sheringham. *D. T.* Shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*
——— *natans.* A few fragments once found on the beach at Yarmouth by *Mr. Mason.*
——— *ligulatus.* } On the beach at Yar-
——— ——— β. } mouth. *Mr. Wigg.*
——— *barbatus.* β. Dr. Goodenough and Mr. Woodward give for their habitat of this plant "among the rejectamenta of the sea at Yarmouth," but I suspect this is very inaccurate, for neither Mr. Wigg nor myself ever heard of its being found there. *D. T.*
——— *mucronatus.* A single specimen once washed up at Yarmouth; so fresh that it probably grew in the neighbourhood. *Mr. J. Boulter.*

Fucus *fibrosus*. Abundant on the Yarmouth beach in December 1798, but never seen before nor since. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *serratus*. β. & γ. On the Yarmouth beach. *Id.*

——— *vesiculosus*. ζ. At Wells, where I found some acres of ground covered with it, and all of the same diminutive size. *D. T.*

——— *laceratus*. γ.
——— *laciniatus*.
——— *bifidus*.
——— ——— β, & γ.
——— *edulis*.
——— *phyllitis*.
} On the shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *saccharinus*. ϑ. Once found at Yarmouth by *Mr. Mason.*

——— *loreus*. β.
——— *rotundus*.
——— ——— β.
——— *confervoides*. γ.
} On the shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *flagelliformis*. Shore at Yarmouth, very rare. *Mr. Wigg.* Abundant on the rocks at Cromer, and Sheringham. *D. T.*

——— *Wigghii*. Only three specimens were known to exist of this Fucus, all found at Yarmouth, till the autumn of 1804 when it was abundant on the beach there. *Id.*

——— *lycopodioides*. Among the rejectamenta of the sea at Yarmouth. *Goodenough*. Nei-

ther Mr. Wigg nor I ever heard of its being seen there. *D. T.*

Fucus *subfuscus*. Most common on the Norfolk Coast. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *asparagoides*. } On the shore at Yar-
——— *pedunculatus*. } mouth. *Mr. Wigg*. At Cromer, & Sheringham. *D. T.*

——— *clavellosus*. Shore at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. At Brancaster. *Mr. Skrimshire.*

——— *viridis*. Shore at Yarmouth, very common in some summers, in others not to be found. *Mr. Wigg.*

Conferva *Mertensii*.
——— *stricta*. } On the Yarmouth Beach,
——— *villosa*. } rare. *Id.*

——— *byssoides*. On the Yarmouth beach. *Id.*

——— *reticulata*. Ditch at Heigham near Norwich. *Mr. Pitchford.*

——— *rosea*. On the planks by the side of the Quay, and on *Fucus vesiculosus* in the Yare at Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg*. At Cromer. *Mr. Sowerby.*

——— *repens*. On *Fucus lumbricalis*, on the Yarmouth Beach. *D. T.*

——— *confervicola*. On *Conferva rupestris*, and *Fucus purpurascens* on the Yarmouth Beach. *Id.*

——— *Ericetorum*. Moist heaths near Yarmouth. *Id.*

CONFERVA *flexuosa*. Pools in the salt marshes near Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *bipunctata*.
——— *spiralis*.
——— *nitida*.
——— *jugalis*.
——— *genuflexa*.

} Pools and ditches near Yarmouth. *Id.*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

SALVIA *pratensis*. In King's Thorp Church Yard, abundantly. *Morton.*

SCIRPUS *sylvaticus*. In a small brook on the right-hand side of the road from Kettering to Thorp Malsor. *Morton.* Marshy meadow at Guilsborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ERIOPHORUM *polystachion*. Bogs in this County. *Mr. Dickson.*

AVENA *pubescens*. On walls about Northampton. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ARUNDO *Calamagrostis*. Radston and Wilmore Parks. *Martyn.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. Geddington Chase, by the roadside. *Morton.*

HOTTONIA *palustris. var. fl. rubro*. Near Kelmarsh. *Mr. Rudge.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. In the Nyne at Peterborough, plentifully. *Morton.*

CAMPANULA *Rapunculus.* In Badley Wood; and in some places on Whittlewood Forest. *Morton.*

VIOLA *hirta.* Bottom of an old stone pit near Walcot House. *Id.*

VERBASCUM *Blattaria.* About Northampton. *Rev. W. Wood.*

VINCA *major.* Southrop, North end, under a wall. *Morton.*

CHENOPODIUM *olidum.* In, and nigh St. Sepulchre's Church Yard at Northampton. *Id.*

CUSCUTA *europæa.* Cosgrave; and Oxendon. *Martyn.*

ERYNGIUM *campestre.* By the old Roman way, called Watling Street, opposite Brook-Hall near Daventry. *Ray.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides.* Near a limestone pit at Delshanger, copiously. *Morton.*

SISON *Segetum.* In Oxendon, on a bank on the North side of the street, a little above the White Horse Inn. *Morton.* Near Kelmarsh. *Mr. Hanbury.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Borders of fields and highways at Boughton, Hardingstone, and Wilton Lordships. *Morton.* On Slaton Hill at the crossing of Watling Street between Northampton and Daventry. *Waring.*

LINUM *perenne.* At Worthorpe; and on the Balks

about Bernack heath, and Wittering Heath. *Morton.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Gardens and fields at Thorp Malsor. *Id.*

RUMEX *maritimus.* On the banks of Caer Dyke near Paston, and elsewhere in the Fens. *Id.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* In woods at Cransley, and in a meadow at King's Thorpe. *Id.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* The more barren pastures at Thorp Malsor. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta.* Meadows near the Ouse, not far from Cosgrave. *Id.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* In Whittleborough Forest: in Brampton and Cransley Woods, though rarely: also in Hardwick wood. *Id.*

SCLERANTHUS *perennis.* Old stone-pits at Creaton. *Id.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* β. In the small grove of a wood, called the Spiney, at Litchborow. *Martyn.*

SILENE *nutans. (noctiflora ?)* In the corn between Harringworth and Wakerly. *Morton.*

STELLARIA *glauca.* Between Braybrook and Oxendon. *Id.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia.* Duddington, and Finshead, by the roadside. *Id.*

SEDUM *album.* On a wall at Naseby. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Roofs of Villages about

Northampton. *Rev. W. Wood.* Wall adjoining the Cathedral at Peterborough. *D. T.*

PYRUS *torminalis.* Cliff Woods; and woods at Oundle. *Martyn.*

STRATIOTES *aloides.* In the Fen ditches. *Morton.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua.* In the Ouse at Stratford. *Id.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis.* Closes near Whittleborough Forest. *Martyn.*

AJUGA *Chamæpitys.* In Ufford field near Helpston stone-pits. *Morton.*

TEUCRIUM *scordium.* In some ditches on the borders of the Fens. *Id.*

MENTHA *rotundifolia.* In the Church-yard at Geddington Chase; and in the rill running from the first head of the Weland. *Martyn.*

——— *Pulegium.* Watery places on the spacious Common, called Rockinghamshire. *Morton.*

MELAMPYRUM *cristatum.* In the woods near Yarwell, and Wood Newton; and in Worthorp Grove: as also on a bushy Common South West of Braybrook. *Id.*

ANTIRRHINUM *spurium.* Cransley. *Martyn.*

——— *minus.* In the old slate-pits near Colly Weston. *Morton.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* Lane at Kelmarsh. *Id.*

ALYSSUM *sativum.* In a flax-ground at Dingley. *Martyn.*

THLASPI *arvense.* On the brook of a stone-pit in Wadenhoe field, by the way to Bilton. *Morton.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Upon the banks of the stone-pits or sand-pits near Little Creaton. *Morton*.

GERANIUM *rotundifolium*. At Church Brampton. *Dr. Smith*. Several places in this County. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LATHYRUS *Nissolia*. About a mile from Oundle, in the Close on the right hand of the road to the Church field, near the gate. *Morton*.

——— *sylvestris*. At Cosgrave; and on the South East side of Burrow Hill: also in Brampton and Sibertoft woods. *Id*.

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. Rowell and Ringsted fields. *Morton*. In the ditch of Northampton Castle. *Mr. Wood*.

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Woods about the mineral spring at King's Cliff. *Morton*.

HYOSERIS *minima*. In the sandy fields at Spratton, plentifully. *Id*.

HYPOCHÆRIS *maculata*. On Bernak Heath. *Ray*. Not now to be found there. *Morton*.

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. About Northampton. *Rev. W. Wood*. By the roadside at Guilsborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum*. Upon Bernak and Wittering Heaths. *Morton*.

——— *rectum*. Among the Gorse in the sandy field at Thorp Malsor; and in the sandy parts of Naseby field. *Id*.

INULA *Helenium.* In the home Closes at Rance; and in the grounds near the Church at Newton Broomshold. *Morton.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* Between Duddington and Stamford on the stony ground by the road, and on the borders of the neighbouring Heaths. *Id.*

SATYRIUM *viride.* On a bushy Common South West of Braybrook. *Id.*

——— *albidum.* In a boggy place two miles from Stamford in the way to Stilton. *Merrett.* (Most probably only the preceding.)

OPHRYS *muscifera.* In the Wilderness at Rushton. *Morton.*

——— *apifera.* Bushy Common between Blatherwick and Finshed. *Id.*

——— *aranifera.* On stony ground nigh Kingscliff. *Morton.* In an old stone-pit ground hard by Walcot, a mile from Barnek. *Dr. Bowles.*

CAREX *ampullacea.* In a pool on the way from Haselbick to the stone-pit Close in the same Lordship. *Morton.*

SALIX *purpurea.* Peakirk; and Thurnby. *Martyn.*

——— *vitellina.* Willow Holt at Thurnby; and at Sir John Shaw's Decoy. *Morton.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum.* Moorish ground in Naseby Field. *Id.*

EQUISETUM *fluviatile*. At Guilsborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Higher parts of Would Field; and on Halston Heath. *Morton.*

* ASPIDIUM *Lonchitis*. In a rocky ground near Kingscliff. *Id.*

——— *Oreopteris*. β. Upon a piece of a small rock on the sides of a spring in Badby Downs. *Id.*

PILULARIA *globulifera*. Borough Fen near Peterborough. *Blackstone.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *rigidulum*. Walls in this County. *Mr. R. Brown.*

LICHEN *articulatus*. Whittleborough Forest. *Martyn.*

* Most probably a variety of *A. aculeatum* is intended.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

CHARA *hispida*. In a Pond at Hartley Old Engine; and in pools on Hartley Links near Link House. *Mr. Winch.*

VERONICA *humifusa*. *Dicks*. Cheviot. *Id.*

——— *montana*. On the Bank below the wood at the Friar's Goose near Newcastle: Cawsey wood: Heaton woods; and Scotts wood Dean near Newcastle. *Id.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Thornhill.*

SCHŒNUS *compressus*. West Banks of the Tyne below Chollerford bridge; and sea coast near Bamburgh. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *albus*.

SCIRPUS *multicaulis*. } Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

——— *pauciflorus*. }

SCIRPUS *sylvaticus*. Woods and banks of rivers near Newcastle. *Mr. Winch.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. Prestwick Carr; and near Shewing Shields. *Id.*

———— *polystachion*. North of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

MELICA *nutans*. Teckel wood at Simonburn. *Id.*

* FESTUCA *glauca*. Banks at Tynemouth Castle, and Seaton. *Id.*

ARUNDO *colorata*. γ. Banks of the Tyne and Team near Newcastle, frequent. *Id.*

ELYMUS *europæus*. Scott's wood near Newcastle; and Teckel wood at Simonburn. *Id.*

GALIUM *boreale*. Banks of the Irthing at Wardrew, and of the Tyne at Wylam, and opposite Stella. *Id.*

CORNUS *suecica*. On the Cheviot Hills; first discovered there by Mr. Penny who died 1568. *Id.*

POTAMOGETON *heterophyllum*. Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

RUPPIA *maritima*. Hartley Pans. *Id.*

ANCHUSA *officinalis*. Plentifully on the Links near Hartley Pans. *Rev. T. Butt.*

PULMONARIA *officinalis*. Plentifully in a wood at Howick. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

VIOLA *hirta*. Near Newburn; and banks of the Tyne at Wylam. *Mr. Winch.*

* See note p. 242.

* Chironia *littoralis*. Sea coast near Hartley; and Links at Bamburgh, and Holy Island. *Mr. Winch.*

Lonicera *Xylosteum*. Fissures of rocks under

* To the judgement of those Botanists, who have had opportunities of observing plants in their places of growth, I must ever consider such deference due, that, though I have not been able to satisfy myself with respect to the specific characters of this plant, yet in compliance with the opinion of Mr. Winch, who finds it abundantly near Newcastle, and of Mr. Brodie, with whom it grows equally copiously near Brodie House in Elginshire, I venture to propose it as distinct from *C. Centaurium*. Its height appears never to reach three inches; the stems are erect, stiff, simple, bearing at their summit a great number of large flowers, sessile, or nearly so, arranged in a very dense corymbus; the leaves are numerous, narrow, between oblong and linear, very obsoletely three-nerved, those of the root not exceeding in size the cauline or floral ones; the relative proportion of the Calyx and Corolla appears very uncertain. Mr. Winch, when he first sent me *C. littoralis*, observed of it, "a very distinct plant from *C. Centaurium*, which was growing with it, but between them there appeared no gradations: its flowers are larger, more elegant, both in color and formation, for the segments of the Corolla are very obtuse. The shape of the leaves also is exceedingly different. I have further to add that, when the Links of Holy Island were rendered purple with its blossoms, not a plant of *C. Centaurium* was in flower."—*C. littoralis* appears always to grow on the sea shore, and, besides the two places above mentioned, Mr. Dillwyn has also met with it in South Wales. It is the *C. pulchella* of Mr. G. Don's fasciculi, a work which, I fear, is by no means so generally known, as from the beauty of its specimens, and rarity of its plants, it deserves to be. *D. T.*

the Roman Wall near Shewing Shields. *Wallis.* The plant here intended is certainly only *L. periclymenum* in a starved state. *Mr. Winch.*

SALSOLA *fruticosa.* Coble Dean, North Shields. *Id.*

GENTIANA *campestris.* Links near Bamburgh: West side of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

ERYNGIUM *campestre.* On the shore called Friars Goose near Newcastle. *Ray.*

LIGUSTICUM *scoticum.* Rocks North of Dunstonburgh Castle: here very recently added to the English Flora by *Mr. Winch.*

ANGELICA *Archangelica.* Among the rocks not far from Berwick. *Merrett.* (Ray says this is a mistake.)

SCANDIX *odorata.* Banks of the Tyne at Low Park End. *Mr. Winch.*

SAMBUCUS *nigra.* γ. Earsdon. *Mr. Waugh.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* } Banks of Prestwick Carr.
——— *anglica.* } *Mr. Winch.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Shores of the Tyne below Newcastle. *Id.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis.* Heaton wood; and in the most sequestered situations of Scotts Wood Dean. *Id.*

LEUCOJUM *æstivum.* In Rennoldson's Mill Dam near Heaton. *Id.*

ALLIUM *oleraceum.* Banks of the Tyne below Wylam. *Id.*

RUMEX *maritimus*. Ballast on the Tyne. *Mr. Winch.*

TRIENTALIS *europæa*. Heaths in Northumberland. *Robson.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium*. Whin Rocks on the West side of Shewing Shields; and banks of the rivulet above Langley Ford at the foot of Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*

——— * *alpinum*. Rivulets on the sides of the Cheviot Hills. *Ray.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa*. Wild moors in this County. *Merrett.* Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *Oxycoccos*. Heathy part of Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta*. Between Dunston and Darwenthaugh. *Id.*

* My friend, Mr. Winch, here gathered specimens of the plant, which was in all probability designed by Ray, and which varied in height from a few inches to a foot and more. I compared them carefully with the Banksian Herbarium, and had the satisfaction of being assisted by several Botanists, who all concurred in the opinion that they were only a starved variety of *E. montanum*, arising from the elevated situation. At the same time, the stigmas, as remarked by Mr. Winch, were always undivided, a circumstance, upon which, in my humble opinion, too much stress has been laid in defining the characters of some of the *Epilobia*. The plant in question is now in cultivation at Newcastle, so that we shall soon know how far it is distinct from *E. montanum*, but at all events I fear that *E. alpinum* can at present lay no claim to a place in an English Flora. *D. T.*

PARIS *quadrifolia*. Heaton wood: Scotts wood near Newcastle; and boggy woods below Morpeth. *Mr. Winch.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia*. Heathy part of Prestwick Carr, near Dinnington. *Id.*

ARBUTUS *Uva ursi*. At the top of East Common Wood near Hexham. *Rev. J. Lightfoot.* South side of the Duke of Portland's woods, two miles S. E. of Hexham. *Mr. Winch.*

PYROLA *minor*. Scotts wood near Newcastle, *Mr. Winch.* Tacket Wood near Simonburn, *Robson.*

SAXIFRAGA *stellaris*. Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *aizoides*. Rocks on the Irthing above Wardrew. *Id.*

DIANTHUS *deltoides*. Lane between Wooller and Earle. *Mr. Winch.* Gunnerton Fell, rare. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

STELLARIA *Nemorum*. Wood on the Irthing above Wardrew: hedges between Wylam and Ovingham: banks of the Tyne between Lemmington and Newburn. *Mr. Winch.*

ARENARIA *verna*. Old lead mines in Allondale. *Id.*

SEDUM *villosum*. Foot of Cheviot. *Id.*

CERASTIUM *tetrandrum*. Links at Hartley Pans, and Holy Island. *Id.*

EUPHORBIA *Cyparissias*. On the walls of Huln Abbey near Alnwick; and on hedges

three miles and a half South of Alnwick.

Mr. Winch.

PRUNUS *Padus.* Scotts Wood near Newcastle. *Id.*

ROSA *villosa.* Spring Gardens, Newcastle. *Id.*

——— * *tomentosa?* About Newcastle. *Id.*

RUBUS *saxatilis.* West side of Shewing Shields: woods at East Allan, and Irthing near Wardrew. *Id.*

——— *chamæmorus.* Cheviot. *Id.*

GEUM *rivale.* Scotts wood, and every wood near Newcastle. *Id.*

——— ——— β. Heaton Wood. *Id.*

——— ——— γ. Wood on the Irthing above Wardrew. *Id.*

THALICTRUM *minus.* Links near Bamburgh, and along the Coast. *Id.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua.* Prestwick Carr; and ponds at Dilston. *Id.*

TROLLIUS *europæus.* Woods in Allondale: Heaton Wood; and Whitehill Dean near Ovingham. *Id.*

* The *Rosa* here alluded to was sent me some time since by Mr. Winch as a new species, and has been considered so also by Mr. Crowe, and Dr. Smith, who lately found it near Bury St. Edmunds. It approaches in habit to *Rosa collina, Jacq. Fl. Aust.* p. 58. t. 197, but appears to me only a variety of *R. tomentosa*, differing in some degree in pubescence, in the white colour of its flowers, and in the Aculei being longer, and less hooked. *D. T.*

HELLEBORUS *fœtidus*. Woods in Allondale. *Mr. Winch.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. Banks of the Tyne at Low Park. *Id.*

LEPIDIUM *latifolium*. North side of Prior's Haven, Tynemouth. *Id.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis*. Coble Dean, North Shields. *Mr. Winch.* On the Coast at Howick. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

——— *anglica*. Coble Dean, North Shields. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *danica*. Coalcleugh. *Mr. Winch.* Coast North of Tynemouth. *Mr. Thornhill.*

CARDAMINE *amara*. Banks of Pont near Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Winch.*

SISYMBRIUM *Irio*. On the walls of Berwick upon Tweed. *Ray.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. Walls and hedges near Ovingham. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *hirsuta*. Old Castle Walls at Shewing Shields. *Id.*

BRASSICA *oleracea*. Rocks North side of Tynemouth Castle. *Id.*

GERANIUM *sylvaticum*. Woods near Newcastle, common. *Id.*

——— *pratense*. On the banks of the Pont below Pontland. *Id.*

——— *sanguineum*. Sea shore at Hartley; and links at Bamburgh and Dunstonburgh. *Id.*

LATHYRUS *Nissolia.* Dr. Lawson observed this plant between the Glass houses and Dent's hole near the North shore house by Newcastle, plentiful. *Ray.* I never found it there. *Mr. Winch.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* Woods on the Irthing above Wardrew. *Id.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos.* Near Ovingham. *Id.*

——— *hypoglottis.* On the summit of Rachif Crag near Alnwick: near Dunstonburgh Castle; and Bamburgh: seashore North of Tynemouth. *Id.*

TRIFOLIUM *scabrum.* Rocks near Lindesfurn, Holy Island. *Id.*

SONCHUS *cæruleus.* Borders of Cornfields about Willington and Howden Pans. *Wallis.* (Mr. Winch is clear that the plant never grew there, but that *Cichorium Intybus* was mistaken for it.)

HIERACIUM *paludosum.* Every wood near Newcastle. *Id.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus.* Common near Newcastle. *Id.*

——— *heterophyllus.* West side of Shewing Shields: foot of Cheviot: Otterburn. *Id.*

——— *pratensis.* Twizell-House wood. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum.* Prestwick Carr; and Moors near Newcastle. *Mr. Winch.*

GNAPHALIUM *rectum*. Woods and fields near Newcastle. *Mr. Winch.*

TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Banks of the Tyne at the foot of Scott's Wood Dean. *Id.*

SENECIO *viscosus*. Lane between Benwell and Newcastle. *Id.*

DORONICUM *Pardalianches*. Gathered in the cold Mountains of Northumberland by Dr. Penny. *Gerard.*

PYRETHRUM *maritimum*. Rocks at Dunstonburgh Castle. *Mr. Winch.*

SATYRIUM *viride*. Near Shewing Shields. *Id.*

——— *repens*. Mountainous Woods in this County. *Robson.*

OPHRYS *cordata*. On many heaths in this County. *Ray.*

SPARGANIUM *natans*. Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Thornhill.*

CAREX *dioica*. Prestwick Carr; and Chester Moor. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *pauciflora*. Bog between twice-brewed-ale and Crag Lake, near the Roman wall: here first added to the English Flora two years since by *Mr. Winch.*

——— *pendula*. Scotts Wood near Newcastle. *Id.*

——— *fulva*. Prestwick Carr; and near Shewing Shields. *Mr. Winch.* Bog on the South side of the Ropery above Shields Law. *Mr. Waugh.*

CAREX *binervis*. Very common near Newcastle. *Mr. Winch.*

—— *distans*. Newcastle Town Moor. *Id.*

—— *rigida*. Cheviot. *Id.*

—— *vesicaria*. Heaton Wood. *Mr. Winch.* Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Thornhill.*

—— *ampullacea*. Chester Moor; and Shewing Shields; and other places about Newcastle. *Mr. Winch.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris*. Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

SALIX *amygdalina*. Banks of North Tyne. *Id.*

—— *pentandra*. Near Little Cow Lake. *Id.*

—— *vitellina*. Banks of the Tyne. *Id.*

—— *fusca*. Pastures near Shewing Shields. *Id.*

EMPETRUM *nigrum*. Heathy part of Prestwick Carr, and every moor near Newcastle. *Id.*

ATRIPLEX *laciniata*. Sea shore North of Tynemouth. *Id.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum*. Woods near Newcastle. *Id.*

—— *fluviatile*. Near Newcastle. *Id.*

—— *hyemale*. Scotts Wood; and wood below Mill Green; and Heaton Wood. *Id.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Rocks near Shewing Shields. *Id.*

LYCOPODIUM *selaginoides*. Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

—— *alpinum*. Heath S. E. end of Crag Lake; and Cheviot. *Id.*

POLYPODIUM *Phegopteris*. Cheviot; and rocks West of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

POLYPODIUM *Dryopteris*. Scotts Wood Dean; Cheviot; and rocks West of Shewing Shields. *Mr. Winch.*

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris*. Cheviot. *Id.*

PTERIS *crispa*. Rocks on Cheviot; and S. W. end of Crag Lake, plentiful. *Id.*

PILULARIA *globulifera*. By the side of a Pond near Woolsington. *Mr. Waugh and Mr. Thornhill.*

ISOETES *lacustris*. Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Thornhill.*

ANICTANGIUM *ciliatum*. Near Wardrew. *Mr. Winch.*

SPLACHNUM *sphæricum*. β. } Prestwick Carr. *Id.*
——— *ampullaceum*. }

TRICHOSTOMUM *capillaceum*.
——— *ericoides*.
——— *fasciculare*.
——— *microcarpon*.
} Cheviot. *Id.*

DICRANUM *aciculare*. Scotts Wood. *Id.*
——— ——— β. *Musc. Hib.* Heaton Dean. *Id.*

POLYTRICHUM *alpinum*. Cheviot. *Id.*
——— *urnigerum*. Cheviot: Prestwick Carr. *Mr. Winch.* Near Pont Burn. *Mr. Thornhill.*

BARTRAMIA *Halleriana*. Allondale. *Mr. Winch.*

HYPNUM *trichomanoides*.
——— *lucens*.
——— *undulatum*.
——— *plumosum*.
} Woods about Newcastle. *Id.*

HYPNUM *cordifolium.* Newcastle Town Moor; with *H. fluitans*, which bears fruit abundantly. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *rugosum.* Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

——— *palustre.* Scotts Wood, and Sunny Side near Newcastle. *Id.*

——— *dubium?* Bogs near Newcastle. *Id.*

JUNGERMANNIA *lanceolata.* Woods near Newcastle. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *conica.* Heaton Wood. *Id.*

LICHEN *antiquitatis.*
——— *foliatus.* } Rocks near Newcastle. *Id.*

——— *Oederi.* Rocks at Crag Lake. *Id.*

——— *geographicus.* West side of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

——— *concentricus.* Rocks in Heaton Dean, and walls at Blagdon. *Id.*

——— *varians.* Walls between Newcastle Moor and Heaton Dean. *Id.*

——— *ventosus.* Whin Crags, West side of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

——— *aquilus.* Rocks at Bates' Island. *Mr. Thornhill.*

——— *late virens.* Woods near Healy Field. *Mr. Waugh and Mr. Thornhill.*

——— *pulmonarius.* Trees between Healy Fields and Allan's Ford. *Id.*

——— *scrobiculatus.* Foot of Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *plumbeus.* Old trees at Healy Field. *Id.*

LICHEN *proboscideus*. Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *polyphyllus*. Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*
Walls at Healy Field. *Mr. Thornhill.*

——— *muscicola*.
——— *pubescens*. } Cheviot. *Mr. Winch.*
——— *islandicus*.

——— *nivalis*. Rocks above Tecket Water Fall. *Robson.*

——— *scopulorum*. Rocks at Hartley. *Mr. Thornhill.* Near Dunstonburgh Castle; and on Holy Island. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *jubatus*. Rocks West of Shewing Shields. *Id.*

——— *aphthosus*. West side of Shewing Shields. *Mr. Winch.* Rocks under the Roman wall by Crag Lake. *Robson.*

——— *resupinatus*. Trees near Healy Field. *Mr. Winch.*

FUCUS *sinuosus*. Along the Shores of the County. *Id.*

——— *ligulatus*. Among the rejectamenta of the sea on the coast. *Hudson.*

——— *siliquosus*. β. Shore at Hartley. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *esculentus*. } Along the shores of the
——— *dentatus*. } County. *Id.*

——— *bifidus*. Near Hartley. *Mr. Thornhill.*
Found on rocks near Tynemouth by *Mrs. Winch.*

——— *pygmæus*.
——— *aculeatus*. } Hartley Beach. *Mr. Winch.*

——— *plumosus*. Along the shores of the County. *Id.*

——— *subfuscus*. Near Tynemouth. *Id.*

FUCUS *lycopodioides.* On stems of *F. digitatus* at Bates' Island near Hartley. *Mr. Thornhill.*

——— *articulatus.* Along the shores of the County. *Mr. Winch.*

CONFERVA *ægagropila.*

——— *fluviatilis.* } Prestwick Carr. *Id.*

——— *corallina.* Coast near Hartley. *Id.*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

CHARA *hispida*. β. In a small watery place at the entrance into White Moor Close by Radford Church. *Deering*,

CROCUS *vernus*, About Nottingham, plentifully. *Mrs. Sherbrooke.*

——— *nudiflorus*. Between Nottingham Castle and the Trent. *Rev. Mr. Becher.*

SCIRPUS *sylvaticus*. In a marshy Close between the Leen and Nottingham. *Deering*,

AVENA *fatua*, Here and there among the Corn about Nottingham, *Id.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Pleasly Forges. *Id.*

GALIUM *tricorne*, About Woollaton old pits. *Id.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis*. In most meadows and pastures about Nottingham, especially about Beeston and Lenton, *Id.*

CYCLAMEN *europæum*. At Langar, near the Seat of Earl Howe, plentifully, but yet doubtful as a native. (On the authority of Mr. Gregory.) *Rev. G. Crable.*

CONVOLVULUS *arvensis*. β. Between Radford and Lenton. *Martyn.*

CAMPANULA *Rapunculus*. In Bradford Hollows. *Deering.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis*. At Clifton Hall. *Martyn.*

——— *pulverulentum*. At Woolleston near Nottingham. *Ray.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus*. Basford: Bulwell: lane at Gedling. *Deering.*

CHENOPODIUM *olidum*. Behind the Alm Houses; and between Chapel Bar and the sandhills, Nottingham. *Id.*

PEUCEDANUM *officinale*. Wood at Colwick. *Martyn.*

CICUTA *virosa*. In Nottingham Park. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus*. In great plenty in a Close over against Gumston, in the path way leading to Tolleston, about a mile and a half from Nottingham: also in Bunny Lane. *Deering.*

——— *nigra*. β. In Graves Lane near Nottingham. *Martyn.*

MYOSURUS *minimus*. Between Radford and Woolaton Park. *Dr. Medley.*

RUMEX *sanguineus*. Farm yards at Mansfield. *Martyn.*

RUMEX *maritimus*. By the Leen at Snenton in going from the meadows to the Trent. *Martyn.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale*. In Nottingham meadows, and about Trent Bridge. *Deering.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides*. By the Trent side, a little on this side Clifton Hill coming from Nottingham. *Id.*

EPILOBIUM *alpinum*. By the edge of a large watery ditch between Lenton and Beeston about a mile and half from Nottingham. *Id.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. In White Moor Close near Radford Church; and about Mansfield. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta*. In a Close between the Leen and Lenton Church Yard. *Id.*

PARIS *quadrifolia*. In Colnwick wood. *Deering.* About Asply. *Mr. Tutin.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Near the Bath at Mansfield. *Martyn.*

DIANTHUS *deltoides*. In Hollows at Lenton, and Nottingham Park. *Deering.* Sandbanks near Wollerton on the Road from Derby to Nottingham. *Mr. Saville.*

SILENE *nutans*. On the rock of Nottingham Castle, and thereabout. *Ray.* On the Rock — at Snenton Hermitage, in great plenty. *Deering.*

LYTHRUM *hyssopifolium*. In places where water sometimes stagnates a little below Wilford Boat. *Id.*

GEUM *rivale*. In the Close by Asply House along the woodside, and in other places about Nottingham. *Deering*.

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. In Basford Scottum; and on a moor between Bridgford and Gamston. *Id*.

MENTHA *sylvestris*. By the water-side, Radford. *Martyn*.

——— *rotundifolia*. Near the Bath at Mansfield. *Id*.

——— *piperita*. At the back side of St. Anne's Well, Woodlane. *Id*.

——— *Pulegium*. Gunthorp; and Yellow Green. *Id*.

GALEOPSIS *villosa*. Near Newark. *Hudson*.

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. On the right hand going into Barford from Nottingham: on the left hand of Lenton field going to the Abbey yard from Nottingham Park; and near Brockstow in a Close by the road side leading to Nuttal. *Deering*.

ANTIRRHINUM *spurium*. In many places about Nottingham. *Id*.

COCHLEARIA *officinalis*. In several places on the walls at Woollaton. *Id*.

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Plentifully in that part of Nottingham Park which lies nearest the Deerleap; and all over Radford Lings towards Nottingham. *Id*.

TURRITIS *glabra*. Fields between Radford and Lenton. *Deering*.

GERANIUM *phæum*. Beyond Nottingham in the way to Alfreton. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

——— *pratense*. Between the two Cheney Pools, plentifully: also in the Close beyond White Moor Close towards Asply. *Deering*.

LATHYRUS *sylvestris*. Among the pales of Colwick Park, one mile from Nottingham. *Mr. Brunton*.

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. Colwick Wood: in the lane leading from Larkdale to Radford Lings; and on the Sandhills going down from Cow lane, Nottingham, to the Gallows. *Martyn*.

SONCHUS *palustris*. Several places about Nottingham. *Deering*.

LACTUCA *saligna*. Near Bingham, before you enter the Town going from Bottesford, right hand bank. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

GNAPHALIUM *rectum*. Closes near Mansfield. *Martyn*.

TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Plentifully in the Mill yard at Lenton in the road to Woollaton Hall. *Deering*.

ORCHIS *ustulata*. By the Trent side between Nottingham and Southwell. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

SATYRIUM *hircinum*. At the bottom of Clifton Hill: also in Colwick wood. *Deering*.

OPHRYS *muscifera*. About Aspley. *Id*.

——— *apifera*. Aspley. *Id*.

SPARGANIUM *natans*. On the East side of Scrooby, nigh a great wood, where the footway is cast up. *Merrett*.

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. In the Trent below Colwick on the opposite side of the river. *Deering*.

SALIX *arenaria*. Basford Bottom. *Martyn*.

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum*. β. Wood at Asply and Colwick. *Id*.

——— *fluviatile*. Pools in Nottingham Park, and several ditches between Lenton and Beeston. *Deering*.

——— *hyemale*. About the middle of Nettleworth Green, two miles from Mansfield, plentifully among the rushes. *Id*.

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Eastwood. *Id*.

——— *regalis*. In Leaver's Close, Mansfield. *Martyn*.

POLYPODIUM *Dryopteris*. Rocks near Pleasly Forges. *Id*.

BRYUM *aureum*. Roofs of Caverns in the rocks at Nottingham. *Deering*.

FONTINALIS *squamosa*. On a wheel of the first Forge, Pleasly. *Martyn*,

MARCHANTIA *hemispherica*. Larkdale: near the Gallows, Nottingham. *Martyn.*

——————— *conica*. Larkdale. *Id.*

LICHEN *calicaris*. Colwick wood. *Id.*

OXFORDSHIRE.

CHARA *hispida. β.* Peat Bogs near Headington-Wick Copse. *Sibthorpe.* At Evansham Ferry three Miles from Oxford. *Ray.*

VERONICA *montana.* Shotover Plantations: Stoken Church and Nettlebed Woods. *Sibthorpe.*

SALVIA *pratensis.* Dry Pastures between Middleton Stoney and Audley. *Id.*

IRIS *fœtidissima.* Near Oxford Castle. *Blackstone.* (Sibthorpe does not mention it, so that probably it no longer grows there).

SCIRPUS *pauciflorus.* Peat Bogs on Bullington Green. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *acicularis.* Binsey Common, in pits where water has stagnated: near Eynsham bridge. *Id.*

——— *sylvaticus.* Heythorp woods. *Sibthorpe.* Near the wilderness in the Gardens at Walcot near Charlbury. *Blackstone.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum.* Marshes at Hedington near Oxford. *Dr. Maton.*

PHLEUM *paniculatum*. On the wall of Rose Lane, Oxford. *Sibthorpe.*

FESTUCA *bromoides*. Headington. *Id.*

——— *loliacea*. Moist Meadows. *Id.*

BROMUS *arvensis*. Ditchley. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *pinnatus*. Woodstock Park. *Sibthorpe.* Burford Downs. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

AVENA *fatua*. Cornfields. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *pubescens*. Dry pastures at Cowley: Littlemore: Bullington. *Id.*

ARUNDO *epigejos*. Magdalen College Copse: Tar Wood. *Id.*

ELYMUS *europæus*. Stoken Church Woods, plentifully. *Bobart.* Ardley Woods. *Sibthorpe.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Hedges near Thame Park. *Id.*

GALIUM *tricorne*. Headington Field: Stanton Harcourt: South Leigh. *Id.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis*. Moist meadows at Iffley; Cowley; Binsey. *Sibthorpe.* Cunbridge meadow near Witney. *Mr. Fardon.*

POTAMOGETON *gramineum*. Binsey Common: ditches by the roadside going to Port Meadow. *Sibthorpe.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. Whichwood Forest. *Id.*

SYMPHYTUM *officinale*, β. Banks of the Thames by Caversham. *Id.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. In the river near Botley Bridge: Godstow Bridge: Hincksey Ferry. *Id.*

ANAGALLIS *arvensis*. γ. Cornfields at Charlbury, and Middleton Stoney. *Sibthorpe.*

POLEMONIUM *cæruleum*. Near the Plantations under the Ochre Pits at Shotover Hill. *Id.*

CAMPANULA *rapunculoides*. In some woods in Oxfordshire under Yew Trees. *Herb. Buddl.*

VIOLA *hirta*. Copse under Shotover Hill: Cheney Lane. *Sibthorpe.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus*. Lane leading from the Botley Road to Binsey. *Id.*

THESIUM *linophyllum*. Dry Pastures at Stanton St. John. *Id.*

VINCA *major*. Magdalen College Walks. *Id.*

CHENOPODIUM *hybridum*. Dunghills and Rubbish. *Id.*

———— *olidum*. Binsey. *Id.*

CUSCUTA *europæa*. On Nettles, Heath, &c. at Ifley. *Id.*

GENTIANA *campestris*. Shotover Hill. *Id.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium*. Parks: South Leigh: Middleton Stoney. *Sibthorpe.* Cornfields near the Observatory. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

TORDYLIUM *maximum*. Under the hedge on the North side of the Parks. *Sibthorpe.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides*. Between Middleton Stoney and Bucknel. *Id.*

SIUM *latifolium*. Banks of rivers: wet ditches. *Id.*

—— *repens*. Peat Bogs at Bullington Green. *Id.*

SISON *Segetum*. Cornfields at South Leigh. *Id.*

OENANTHE *peucedanifolia*. Banks of the Isis be-

yond Ifley: peat bogs under Headington-Wick Copse. *Sibthorpe.*

SCANDIX *odorata.* Rose Lane. *Id.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* Stow Wood: Noke woods. *Id.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* In the Parks behind Wadham College: near Eynsham. *Id.*

——— *nigra.* γ. About Charlbury, where it is called feathered Elder. *Blackstone.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Magdalen College Walks, near the Meadow Gate: South Leigh: North Aston. *Sibthorpe.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris.* Magdalen College Meadow: Cowley Meadows. *Id.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum.* Woods about Oxford. *Sir J. Banks.* Woods near Ashford Mill: Fauler. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *umbellatum.* Pastures near Barton: Christ-Church Meadow. *Id.*

ACORUS *Calamus.* Dorchester. *Id.*

RUMEX *sanguineus.* In the ditch on the left hand going up Headington Hill. *Id.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* Moist Meadows at Coomb, Heythorp, Stanton Harcourt, and Ashford Mills. *Sibthorpe.* At Filkins, and Bradwell. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* Stoken Church Woods. *Sibthorpe.* Grays near Henley. *Rev. J. Lightfoot.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. Pentley Hangings. *Sibthorpe.*

POLYGONUM *minus*. Watery places at Otmore. *Id.*

——— *Bistorta*. Banks of the Isis beyond Ifley: near Gosford Bridge. *Id.*

PARIS *quadrifolia*. Headington-Wick Copse. *Id.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys*. Stoken Church Woods. *Ray*. Woods between Nettlebed and Henley. *Sibthorpe.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Headington Hill: Stanton Harcourt. *Id.*

SILENE *noctiflora*. Cornfields at Headington, Cowley, Stanton Harcourt, and South Leigh. *Id.*

STELLARIA *glauca*. At Otmore. *Sibthorpe.* Near Oxford. *Sherard.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia*. Rowley Abbey: Charlbury Stone Quarries: cornfields near Nettlebed. *Sibthorpe.*

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Magdalen College Walls: Rose Lane. *Id.*

LYTHRUM *hyssopifolium*. In watery pits: on the left hand of the first Turnpike Gate on the Banbury Road. *Id.*

PYRUS *torminalis*. Stanton St. John's: Stoken Church: woods near Ashford Mills. *Id.*

——— *Aria*. Woods and hedges on a chalky soil. *Id.*

ROSA *villosa*. Marston Lane. *Id.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans*. Headington: wood under Shotover Hill. *Sibthorpe.* In the

borders of the cornfields between Hockley and Shotover woods, and elsewhere in Oxfordshire. *Ray.*

GEUM *rivale.* Moist woods at Marston, and Noke. *Sibthorpe.*

PAPAVER *hybridum.* Parks: Eynsham. *Id.*

——— *somniferum.* Near the Observatory: by Godstow Nunnery. *Id.*

* ANEMONE *Pulsatilla?* Whichwood Forest near Cornbury Quarry: Burford Downs. *Id.*

ADONIS *autumnalis.* Cornfields near the Observatory. *Id.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua.* Banks of the Cherwell near Kings Mill. *Id.*

——— *parviflorus.* Bullington Green: Shotover Hill: South Leigh. *Id.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis.* Wood-perry Farm: Nuffield. *Sibthorpe.* In woods near Stoken Church. *Bobart.*

——— *fœtidus.* Cornbury Stone Quarry. *Sibthorpe.*

TEUCRIUM *scordium.* Banks of the Isis near High Bridge: Eynsham Common. *Id.*

——— *Chamædrys.* Walls at Witney, on

* Dr. Sibthorpe calls this plant *A. pratensis*, and observes it is allied to *A. Pulsatilla*, which was brought from Gogmagog Hills near Cambridge into the Oxford Garden, but seems different. Subsequent Botanists, however, have considered it as only *A. Pulsatilla*.

the right hand side of the old road leading to Burford. *Sibthorpe.*

MENTHA *hirsuta.* ζ. Banks of the Canal beyond High Bridge: Otmore. *Id.*

——— *Pulegium.* Binsey Common: Port Meadow: Otmore. *Id.*

STACHYS *Germanica.* Near Witney: Stonesfield: on the roadside between Woodstock and Enstone. *Sibthorpe.* Between Blenheim and Ditchley. *Mr. Woodward.* In the cornfields at Brizenorton, plentifully. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

GLECHOMA *hederacea. var. flore carneo.* Near Eynsham Abbey. *Dr. Dillenius.*

THYMUS *Nepeta.* Eynsham, on the road to Stanton Harcourt. *Sibthorpe.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria.* Woodstock Park: woods near Ashford Mills. *Id.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria.* Merton College Walls: Rose Lane: City Walls. *Id.*

——— *spurium.* Cornfields at Cowley, and South Leigh. *Id.*

——— *minus.* South Leigh: Stanton Harcourt. *Id.*

——— *repens.* Dry hilly ground between Ewelme and Swincomb. *Sibthorpe.* Found by Mr. Dandridge on the side of a hill, called Marvel Hill, by Henley

Town side, and by Mr. J. Sherard on the Church walls at Henley, and in a field on the left hand the road to London, on a steep bank a little before you come to the Town. *Ray.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* Watery places on Binsey Common, and Noke. *Sibthorpe.*

THLASPI *arvense.* Cornfields near Stow wood: Stanton Harcourt: South Leigh. *Sibthorpe.* About Charlbury, very common. *Blackstone.*

——— *perfoliatum.* Among the stone pits between Witney and Burford. *Bobart.* On Burford Downs. *Sibthorpe.*

IBERIS *amara.* Cornfields at Nettlebed, and Mungewell. *Sibthorpe.* About Henley, and other parts of the County. *Hudson.*

CARDAMINE *amara.* Near Gosford Bridge: banks of the Thames about three miles from Reading. *Sibthorpe.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre.* Banks of the Canal, beyond High Bridge: Port Meadow: Binsey Common: Otmore. *Id.*

——— ——— *Irio.* Under Merton Wall: Rose Lane. *Id.*

ERYSIMUM *cheiranthoides.* Osier Holts near Godstow: South Leigh, in the fields adjoining Tar wood. *Id.*

ARABIS *turrita.* Magdalen College Walls. *Id.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. Stow wood. *Sibthorpe*. On a wall at Witney. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *hirsuta*. Rewley Abbey. *Sibthorpe*. In Ascot field near Charlbury. *Blackstone*.

BRASSICA *campestris*. Very plentifully between Copredy and Morlington. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough*.

ERODIUM *moschatum*. Shotover Hill. *Id*.

GERANIUM *pratense*. St. Clements: Marston: South Leigh. *Sibthorpe*. Near Bladon. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *pyrenaicum*. By the Parks: near Holywell Church. *Sibthorpe*.

——— *rotundifolium*. On the walls in, and about Oxford. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca*. Cowley, on the right hand side of the London road, near the four-mile stone: South Leigh. *Sibthorpe*.

——— *Nissolia*. Nuneham, on the right hand side of the London road, near the four-mile stone: South Leigh. *Id*.

——— *sylvestris*. Copse under Shotover Hill. *Id*.

VICIA *sylvatica*. Medley Grove. *Id*.

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. Under hedges, and in pastures in a calcareous soil. *Id*.

——— *hypoglottis*. Burford Downs. *Id*.

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides*. About Oxford. *Ray*.

——— *scabrum*. Near Jericho, on the road side going to Port Meadow. *Sibthorpe*.

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Shotover Plantations: Stoken Church: Nettlebed Woods. *Sibthorpe.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus*. Dorchester: Bensington. *Id.*

——— *eriophorus*. Between Oxford and Woodstock: near Stow Wood: South Leigh. *Sibthorpe.* About Charlbury, plentifully. *Blackstone.*

——— *pratensis*. Cowley Common: South Leigh Meadows: Coombe. *Sibthorpe.*

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum*. Woodcot Heath. *Id.*

——— *rectum*. Stow Wood: Shotover Hill. *Id.*

* TUSSILAGO *hybrida*. Near Banbury. *Mr. Woodward.*

SENECIO *viscosus*. Near Baldon. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *squalidus*. Very plentiful on every wall, in, and about Oxford. *Dr. Smith.*

INULA *Helenium*. Stanton St. Johns. *Sibthorpe.*

CINERARIA *integrifolia*. Mungewell, on Grimes Dike: Burford Downs. *Id.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis*. South Leigh heath, near the Hill Houses: Otmore. *Id.*

ORCHIS *ustulata*. Burford Downs: Caversham Warren. *Id.*

* We have merely mentioned this habitat, that we might have an opportunity of observing that the introduction of it in Withering and the Flora Britannica under the authority of Mr. Woodward is a mistake, as that Gentleman never found it, and supposes the error arose from his referring Withering to the figure in the Hortus Elthamensis.

ORCHIS *militaris*. Caversham Warren. *Sibthorpe.*

SATYRIUM *viride*. Shotover Hill: South Leigh: Cornbury: Burford Downs. *Id.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis*. Tar Wood: Stoken Church Woods. *Id.*

——— *muscifera*. Near Wormsley. *Id.*

——— *apifera*. Pentley Hangings. *Id.*

——— *aranifera*. Old stone quarries near Wheatley: between Witney and Burford, on the roadside near the four-mile stone: Caversham Warren, *Sibthorpe*. On the chalky grounds near Stunfield. *Blackstone.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia*. The north side of Shotover Hill: bogs near Stow wood: Coomb. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *grandiflora*. Shotover Plantations. *Sibthorpe*. In the woods near Stoken Church, not far from the way leading from Oxford to London. *Ray.*

ARISTOLOCHIA *Clematitis*. Near the walls of Godstow Nunnery. *Sibthorpe*. Near Kencot. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

TYPHA *angustifolia*. Cowley, near the London Road. *Sibthorpe.*

CAREX *dioica*. Peat Bogs on Bullington Green: under Headington Wick Copse. *Id.*

——— *pendula*. Tar Wood. *Id.*

——— *strigosa*. Noke Wood. *Sibthorpe*. Witham Wood near Oxford. *Rev. Dr. Sheffield.*

CAREX *distans*. (*binervis?*) Marshes and Bogs. *Sibthorpe.*

——— *vesicaria*. Cowley Fields on the banks of the Cherwell. *Sibthorpe*. By the River's side about Oxford. *Bobart.*

——— *ampullacea*. Peat Bogs on Bullington Green: under Headington Wick copse: beyond Ifley, on the banks of the Isis. *Sibthorpe.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. By the Bridge on the Botley Road near the lane going to Medley. *Id.*

QUERCUS *sessiliflora*. In Bagley Wood. *Ray.*

SALIX *Lambertiana*. At Harley ford near Henley. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *vitellina*. Magdalen College Walks: near Henley. *Sibthorpe.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum*. Moist Woods: shady places, in boggy ground. *Id.*

——— *fluviatile*. Banks of rivers: sides of wet ditches. *Id.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. On the South side of Shotover Hill: North Leigh Heath. *Sibthorpe*. Three miles from Oxford near the blind Pinnocks. *Merrett*. In several parts of Whichwood Forest. *Blackstone.*

POLYPODIUM *Dryopteris*. Cornbury Quarry. *Sibthorpe.*

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris*. On the North Side of Shotover Hill. *Id.*

SPLACHNUM *ampullaceum*. Peat bogs under Headington-Wick Copse. *Sibthorpe.*

GRIMMIA *recurvirostra*.
ENCALYPTA *lanceolata*.
DICRANUM *pusillum*.
——— *simplex*. } Shotover Hill. *Id.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinaloides*. β. In the Isis near Oxford: between Sandford and Nuneham. *Id.*

TORTULA *rigida*. On the right-hand-side wall going up Headington Hill: Bullington Green. *Id.*

BRYUM *annotinum*. Peat bogs under Headington-Wick Copse. *Id.*

——— *nutans*. Shotover Hill, by the road side. *Id.*

HYPNUM *plumosum*. Shotover Hill: South Leigh. *Id.*

NECKERA *heteromalla*. Shotover Plantations. *Id.*

JUNGERMANNIA *bicuspidata*. North side of Shotover Hill. *Id.*

——— *pusilla*. Shotover Hill. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *conica*. Shotover Plantations. *Id.*

LICHEN *niger*.
——— *varians*. } Bullington Green: Shotover Hill. *Id.*

——— *Baeomyces*. North side of Shotover Hill. *Id.*

——— *cerinus*. Botanic Garden. *Id.*

——— *carneus*. Shotover Plantations. *Id.*

——— *salicinus*. On the Bark of Trees. *Id.*

——— *subimbricatus*. On the Bridges of the Botley Road. *Id.*

LICHEN *trapeziformis*. South Leigh Heath. *Sibthorpe.*
——— *granulatus*. On old gravel walks, walls, &c. *Id.*
——— *pulmonarius*. Nettlebed, Stoken-Church Woods. *Id.*
——— *scrobiculatus*. } Stoken-Church Woods. *Id.*
——— *articulatus*. }

PEMBROKESHIRE.

VERONICA *montana*. Very common in the woods about Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.*

CYPERUS *longus*. By a little rivulet that runs into Whitsand Bay, between St. David's Town and St David's Head. *Sir John Cullum.*

RUBIA *peregrina*. Very common amongst the rocks round Broadhaven. *Mr. Milne.* Plentiful about Tenby. *L. W. D.*

CYCLAMEN *europæum*. I found a large plant of it in the woods at Stackpole Court, but suspect it is not a native. *Mr. Milne.*

CAMPANULA *hederacea*. On a bank by the roadside between St. Clears and Tavernspite. *L. W. D.*

CHIRONIA *pulchella*. This grows in great abundance about Stackpole Court, but I am fully persuaded it is nothing but a stinted plant of the common Centaury. *Mr. Milne.* Downs near St. Anne's Head at the mouth of Milford Haven. *L. W. D.*

VINCA *major*. Tenby. *Countess of Aylesford.*

GENTIANA *campestris*. Frequent in Stackpole Warren. *Mr. Milne.*

——— * *acaulis*. Near Haverfordwest. *M. de St. Amans.*

SIUM *verticillatum*. Between Trecastle and St. David's, plentifully. *Sir J. Banks*

GALANTHUS *nivalis*. In woods about Stackpole Court, not uncommon, but I think it may have been planted. *Mr. Milne.*

ORNITHOGALUM *umbellatum*. Wild in a wood close to Stackpole Court House. *Id.*

SCILLA *verna*. Every where on the sea coast South from Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.* Tenby. *Countess of Aylesford.*

CONVALLARIA *Polygonatum*. Rock near the sea at Tenby. *Ead.*

* This interesting addition to our Flora was first made known very lately in the 4th No. of Mr. Konig's excellent work, the Annals of Botany, II. p. 190, and the note, which announced the discovery, does such honour to the feelings of the writer, that we cannot deprive ourselves of the pleasure of inserting it. "M. Saint Amans, sensible à toutes les honnetetès qu'il a reçu des naturalistes Anglais pendant le sejour qu'il a fait dans leur pays, croit ne pouvoir mieux leur prouver sa reconnaissance, en quittant cette terre hospitalière, qu'en leur annonçant qu'il a recueilli près de Haverford West, South Wales, la *Gentiana acaulis* Linn. (*grandiflora* Lamark,) belle plante alpine qu'on n'avoit point encore trouvée sur le sol de l'Angleterre. Il espere que ces M. M. voudront bien recevoir cette communication de sa part, comme une preuve du dèsir qu'il a de contribuer à leur jouissance, et de l'intérêt qu'il prendra toujours à la perfection de la Flore Britannique."

JUNCUS *acutus*. On the sandhills, plentifully. *L. W. D.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides*. Round the sides of Leoch pool in the parish of Bosheston. *Mr. Milne.*

SILENE *anglica*. Near St. David's. *Id.*

SEDUM *album*. At Stackpole Quay, in abundance. *Id.*

EUPHORBIA *Paralias*. Tenby. *Countess of Aylesford.*

——— *Portlandica*. One of the most common plants in Stackpole Warren. *Mr. Milne.* In the Bay a little West of Tenby. *L. W. D.*

THALICTRUM *minus*. Rocks near the sand hills a little West of Tenby, plentifully. *Id.*

RANUNCULUS *parviflorus*. Common on the hills between St. Anne's Head and Dale near Milford. *Id.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis*. Lodge Park near Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.*

AJUGA *chamæpitys*. At St. David's on the walls and houses. *Sir J. Cullum.*

MELITTIS *melissophyllum*. Woods about Haverfordwest. *Ray.*

OROBANCHE *minor*. Tenby. *Countess of Aylesford.*

LEPIDIUM *petræum*. A weed on the walks at Stackpole. *Mr. Milne.* On a limestone wall about 2 miles from Pembroke. *Mr. Adams.* Tenby. *Countess of Aylesford.*

COCHLEARIA *danica*. About St. Anne's Light-House, and other places on the Coast. *L. W. D.*

CORONOPUS *didyma*. At Dale near Milford Haven. *Mr. Adams.*

CRAMBE *maritima*. Cliffs at Tenby. *Dr. Turton.*

CHEIRANTHUS *sinuatus*. Near Pembroke. *Mr. Adams.* In considerable quantity at a place called Freshwater cast, about two miles from Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.*

HESPERIS *inodora*. In great abundance in a field on the top of the hill on the Haverford West side of Pembroke Ferry. *Id.*

BRASSICA *oleracea*. On the rocks of Tenby Town. *Sir J. Cullum.*

ERODIUM *moschatum*. By the roadside about one mile from Tenby towards Pembroke. *L. W. D.*

——— *maritimum*. Between Milford Haven and Haverfordwest. *Merrett.*

LAVATERA *arborea*. On the Island of Caldey near Tenby. *Ray.* On the Elyauge stack, and other insulated rocks about Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.* On Tenby Rocks next the sea. *Sir J. Cullum.*

GENISTA *pilosa*. On the very West point of St. David's Head, in considerable quantity. *Mr. Milne.*

ANTHYLLIS *vulneraria*. β. On Flimston Downs, about 3 miles from Stackpole. *Mr. Milne.* Found in Pembrokeshire by Mr. Lhwyd. *Ray.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Common about Stackpole Court. *Mr. Milne.*

INULA *Helenium*. At Valley Hill near Stackpole. *Id.*

INULA *crithmoides*. In the rocks West from St. Gowen's. *Id.*

PYRETHRUM *maritimum*. In the loose sand of the shore of Manorbia Bay, about 6 miles from Pembroke. *Mr. Adams.*

OSMUNDA *regalis*. In the rocks between Tenby and Sandersfoot. *Mr. Milne.*

ASPLENIUM *marinum*. Moist rocks about St. Gowen's well. *Id.*

LICHEN *fulgens*. In Stackpole Warren. *Id.*

FUCUS *pygmæus*. Abundant on rocks on the Coast. *L. W. D.*

—— *Phyllitis*. }
—— *Opuntia*. } Rocks at Tenby. *Mr. Stackhouse.*

RADNORSHIRE.

LICHEN *pustulatus*. Rocks facing the South under Keven Lees Castle. *Mr. Littl. Brown.*

——— *aquaticus.*
——— *polyphyllus.* } At Funnon Comb y Goff. *Dillenius.*

RUTLANDSHIRE.

LINUM *perenne*. Near Stamford. *Rev. W. Wood.*
LATHRÆA *squamaria*. In the neighbourhood of Exton near Stamford. *Earl of Gainsborough.*

SHROPSHIRE.

CHARA *flexilis*. β. In Berrington Pool. *Rev. E. Williams.*

VERONICA *montana*. Woods about Colebrook Dale, plentifully. *D. T.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. Whixall Moss. * *Mr. A. Aikin.*

SCHOENUS *albus*. Bomere Pool near Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans.*

SCIRPUS *sylvaticus*. Seven miles from Ludlow on the Tenbury Road. *Mr. A. Aikin.*
Sides of a Pool in Colebrook Dale. *D. T.*

* We are indebted to the kind interest of Mr. Aikin, not only for the plants here introduced upon his own authority, but for those also followed by the name of Dr. Evans, which were furnished by that Gentleman and Dr. Babington of Ludlow; but unfortunately in such a manner, that we were not able to separate their respective communications, which we trust will plead our apology to the latter of these Botanists, whose name we should have had much pleasure in seeing more frequently introduced.

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. Near Ellesmere, abundantly. *Dr. Evans*. Ancot Bog. *Mr. A. Aikin*.

FESTUCA *loliacea*. Fields near Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans*.

ARUNDO *epigejos*. Sides of a ditch on the borders of Aqualate Meer. *Dr. Stokes*.

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. At Littleshall Abbey. *Withering*.

POTAMOGETON *heterophyllum*. In Berrington Pool. *Rev. E. Williams*.

———— *fluitans*. In Littleshall Mill Pool. *Id*.

ASPERUGO *procumbens*. Conflux of the Corve and Teme, Ludlow. *Dr. Evans*.

CAMPANULA *patula*. Shelton Bank: Montford bridge bank: Pitchford: Condover: Leaton Shelf: Ceynham camp near Ludlow. *Id*.

LOBELIA *Dortmanna*. Bomere Pool near Shrewsbury. *Id*.

VIOLA *lutea*. Titterstone Clee Hill. *Id*.

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis*. Near Wrexham, on the Chester road. *Id*.

———— *virgatum*. Ten miles from Ludlow on the Shrewsbury road. *Id*.

———— *Blattaria*. Five miles from Ludlow on the Shrewsbury Road. *Id*.

HERACLEUM *sphondylium*. β. Near Oswestry, plentifully. *Withering*.

CICUTA *virosa*. In Mr. Stancy's Pool Dam at

Hatton. *Withering.* In a rivulet near Bildwas. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

SCANDIX *odorata.* At White Ladies near Boscabel. *Mr. Dickenson.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* At Fern Hill near Whittington; and about Whittington Castle. *Waring.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Bomere pool bog; and Hatton Nine heath. *Dr. Evans.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis.* Near Hennage above Cound. *Id.*

RUMEX *sanguineus.* Ruins of Underdale near Shrewsbury. *Id.*

——— *maritimus.* Ancot pool near Shrewsbury. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* Castle fields 4 miles from Oswestry on the Welch Pool road: Hope mead near Bishop's Castle: near Caynham Court, Ludlow. *Dr. Evans.* In a field opposite Aston, the Seat of W. Lloyd Esq. by Oswestry. *Rev. J. Davies.*

ALISMA *Damasonium.* Ellesmere mere. *Dr. Evans.*

——— *natans.* Ancot Pool. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* Colebrook Dale: Wenlock Edge near Harley. *Dr. Evans.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa.* Steiperstones. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

——— *Oxycoccus.* Arncot bog: side of Bomere pool; and in almost all the low Shropshire bogs. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta.* Near the Mill at Meol:

Sutton near Shrewsbury: four miles from Oswestry on the Welch Pool road. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Wood 10 miles from Shrewsbury on the Ludlow road. *Dr. Evans.*

ELATINE *Hydropiper.* About the Eastern shore of Bomere pool near Condover. *Rev. E. Williams.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* Birch Bog near Ellesmere, plentifully. *Dr. Evans.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium.* Longnor near Attingham. *Id.*

SAXIFRAGA *hypnoides.* Titterstone Clee Hill. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* By the road side between Llanamonerch and the new bridge. *Waring.* Nescliffe, on the road to Oswestry: a double variety at Haughmond Abbey, Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans.*

DIANTHUS *caryophyllus.* Walls of Ludlow Castle. *Id.*

——— *deltoides.* Haughmond Hill: Woodbatch near Bishops Castle. *Id.*

SILENE *nutans.* Hawkestone. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SEDUM *rupestre.* Titterstone Clee. *Dr. Evans.*

ROSA *tomentosa.* Frequent in this County. *Dr. Smith.*

RUBUS *saxatilis.* Cemmaes near Machynlleth. *Dr. Evans.*

POTENTILLA *verna.* Near Downton Castle. *Id.*

GEUM *rivale*. Wem ddû near Llanymenech; and Bagley brook, Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Ancot Pool: Almond park-pool, Shrewsbury. *Id.*

TROLLIUS *europæus*. Meadows at Hays, plentifully. *Waring.*

TEUCRIUM *chamædrys*. Plentifully on a wall of the Castle at Whittington. *Waring.* Wenlock Abbey; and Whittingham Abbey. *Dr. Evans.*

MENTHA *rotundifolia*. Bishop's Castle and Clunton. *Id.*

——— *gentilis*. About several villages in this County. *Rev. E. Williams.*

——— *Pulegium*. Wet fields near Llanymenech. *Dr. Evans.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. Near Baschurch, and Llanymenech, abundantly: Ceynham Camp, Ludlow. *Id.*

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. Woods opposite the Tontine Inn, Colebrook Dale. *D. T.*

MELAMPYRUM *sylvaticum*. Woods near Hanwood: near Bedston, Ludlow. *Dr. Evans.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria*. Benthal Edge, Colebrook Dale; Shrubbery at Bitterley Court, Ludlow. *Id.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria*. On a wall at Oldport near Oswestry. *Id.*

OROBANCHE *elatior*. Hope Bowdler. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

SUBULARIA *aquatica*. Ancot Pool. *Id.*

THLASPI *campestre*. β. Plentiful in Colebrook Dale. *D. T.*

COCHLEARIA *danica*. Castle Walls, Shrewsbury, plentifully. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Armor Hill. *Id.*

CARDAMINE *pratensis*. *var. flore pleno*. Meadows about Ross Hall. *Id.*

ARABIS *hispida*. By the first mile stone from Shrewsbury to Welsh Pool. *Aikin.*

ERODIUM *moschatum*. High road between Shelton and Montford bridge. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

GERANIUM *sylvaticum*. Near Hales Owen. *Withering.*

——— *pratense*. Castle fields. *Dr. Evans.*

——— *pyrenaicum*. Near the Quarry. *Id.*

——— *rotundifolium*. Near Shrewsbury, plentifully. *Id.*

——— *sanguineum*. Downton Castle. *Id.*

LATHYRUS *sylvestris*. Shelton bank; and Frankwell, Shrewsbury. *Id.*

VICIA *sylvatica*. Shelton bank; and Berwick wood. *Id.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Cross Hill near Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans.* In a thicket at Hays. *Waring.*

——— *dubium*. Frankwell bank, Shrewsbury. *Dr. Evans.* In Mr. Knight's

LICHEN *hypnorum.* Near Ludlow. *Dr. Babington.*

——— *lete virens.* Rocks at Comb Floyd near Bishops Castle. *Dillenius.*

——— *glaucus.*

——— *globiferus.* } On Steiperstone. *Id.*

——— *venosus.* Near the Town of Ludlow. *Dr. Babington.*

——— *barbatus.* In a wood near Bishops Castle. *Dillenius.*

SOMERSETSHIRE.

CHARA *hispida*. β. On a bog nigh Smockall, a wood near Bath. *Ray.*

VERONICA *hybrida*. St. Vincents Rocks, near the Giant's Hole. * *Mr. Dyer.*

——— *montana*. Leigh Wood by Bristol. *Id.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. On turfy bogs near Glastonbury, plentiful. *Hudson.* In the Moor at that place. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Near Watchet. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Near Bath. *Mr. Davy.*

CYPERUS *longus*. At Walton in Gordan. *Mr. Dyer.*

SCIRPUS *holoschœnus*. On the seashore in this County. *Robson.*

* Only a small part of the habitats in this County under the name of Mr. Dyer, were communicated to us by that Gentleman, the reſt are extracted from Shiercliff's Briſtol Guide, where they ſtand upon his authority.

MILIUM *lendigerum*. St. Vincents Rocks, near the hot wells. *Mr. Dyer.*

MELICA *nutans*. Leigh wood. *Id.*

POA *procumbens*. At the foot of St. Vincents Rocks just at the entrance into the walk from the hot well house. *Curtis*. On waste ground near the floating dock. *Dr. Smith.*

—— *bulbosa*. Newton St. Loe. *Mr. Dyer.*

BRIZA *minor*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer.* Near Bath. *Hudson.*

BROMUS *squarrosus*. Near Glastonbury. *Id.*

——— *arvensis*. Cornfields about Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.*

——— *diandrus*. At the foot of St. Vincents Rocks, at the furthest part near the meadows. *Sir J. Banks.*

——— *pinnatus*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer.*

AVENA *fatua*. Cornfields about Bristol. *Id.*

ARUNDO *epigejos*. Between Watchet and Dunster. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

HORDEUM *maritimum*. Banks of the Avon. *Mr. Dyer.*

DIPSACUS *Fullonum*. Much cultivated in this County. *Id.*

——— *pilosus*. Near Bridgewater. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

RUBIA *peregrina*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Ray*. In Leigh wood near Bristol; and near Watchet. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Hedges about Dunster. *D. T.*

LITHOSPERMUM *purpuro-cæruleum*. Near Taun-

ton. *Ray.* Coppice between Axbridge and Wookey. *Dr. Maton.*

ASPERUGO *procumbens.* In the Cornfields near Bath. *Blackstone.*

CAMPANULA *patula.* Banks bordering the road to Castle Cary, not 200 yards from Bewton. *Maton.*

VIOLA *hirta.* On St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis.* Hedges near Taunton. *D. T.*

BUPLEURUM *tenuissimum.* Boggy ground at the Western end of St. Vincents Rocks near Cook's Folly. *Dr. Broughton.*

SELINUM *palustre.* On Cuckoo Bank, Glastonbury Moor. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

SISON *segetum.* Cornfields about Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.*

CICUTA *virosa.* In some boggy grounds near Shipton Mallett. *Blackstone.*

PIMPINELLA *dioica.* St. Vincents Rock. *Ray.* Above Uphill. *Hudson.*

STATICE *reticulata.* Uphill. *Mr. Dyer.*

ALLIUM *ampeloprasum.* Holme Island, Severn Sea. *Id.*

——— *oleraceum.* Near Bristol. *Hudson.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum.* In a cornfield at Winstaunton. *Merrett.*

——— *pyrenaicum.* Near Ashby between Bath and Bradford. *Ray.* Near Queen Charlton, and between Bath and Warminster. *Swayne.*

SCILLA *autumnalis*. On St. Vincents Rocks, near the lime-kiln of Clifton Hill. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

ASPARAGUS *officinalis*. In a meadow near Cook's Folly. *Mr. Dyer.*

CONVALLARIA *polygonatum*. β. In woods on the North side of the Mendip Hills. *Bobart.*

ACORUS *Calamus*. Marshes near Glastonbury. *Withering*. Near the late Mr. Sole's garden at Bath. *Mr. Dyer.*

RUMEX *sanguineus*. On an old wall by Bristol near a house used for a cotton mill, Leigh-side of the river. *Id.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale*. Meadows between Bath and Bristol. *Mr. Dyer*. Near Farley Castle, and in the fields about Bishop's Norton abundantly. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. On St. Vincents Rocks; and in Leigh Wood. *Mr. Dyer.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa*.
MONOTROPA *hypopithys*. } In Leigh Wood. *Id.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia*. Glastonbury Moor. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Near the beginning of the Mendip Hills from Bath. *Blackstone.*

SAXIFRAGA *hypnoides*. On Cheddar Rocks. *Hudson*. Mendip hills. *Maton.*

DIANTHUS *deltoides*. Near Bridgenorth. *Mr. F. Willughby*. Chedder Rocks. *Mr. Crowe.*

———— *cæsius*. On Chedder Rocks. *Brewer.* Most abundantly there still, so that the

boys in summer stick great quantities of the flowers in their hats, and offer large bunches of them to strangers to sell. *D. T.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia*. Foot of St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer.*

——— *verna*. Mendip Hills. *Maton.*

COTYLEDON *lutea*. Hudson says he saw specimens gathered in this County.

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Walls near Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.*

——— *rupestre*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Ray.* Chedder Cliffs. *D. T.*

PYRUS *Aria*. Rocks in Leigh Wood opposite Bristol hot wells. *Swayne.* Mendip Hills. *Maton.* Chedder Cliffs. *D. T.*

CISTUS *guttatus*. In this County, *Robson.*

——— *ledifolius*. On Brent Downs. *Hudson.*

——— *polifolius*. Found by Dr. Plukenet on Brent Downs. *Ray.*

* PÆONIA *corallina*. *Willd.* On the Steep Holmes. *Mr. F. P. Wright.*

THALICTRUM *minus*. On Chedder Cliffs. *Hudson.*

RANUNCULUS *parvulus*. In a low meadow below Bristol Hot Wells, plentifully. *Mr. Dyer.*

* Of this interesting and splendid addition to our British Flora a figure will soon be published in English Botany. That it is really indigenous there can be little doubt, as well from the nature of the habitat, as from the information communicated to Dr. Smith, who first acquainted us with its being found here.

RANUNCULUS *parviflorus*. On St. Vincents Rocks. *Swayne.*

HELLEBORUS *fœtidus*. Woods between Gounsberry and Blackwell, plentifully. *Hudson.*

MENTHA *piperita*. α. In a swampy place on Lansdown near Bath, called the Wells; also by the side of the Avon in Newton Mead. *Sole.*

——— ——— β. About Bath; and between Wells and Glastonbury. *Id.*

——— ——— γ. At Lyncomb Spa, and various other wet places about Bath. *Id.*

——— *gentilis*. β. In Lock's brook, between Weston and Tiverton. *Id.*

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. At Weston supra mare. *Lightfoot.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. By the way side at Chedder. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Waste ground near Bristol. *D. T.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria*. In Leigh Wood near Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.* In the wood at Midford Castle, and other woods and inclosures about Bath. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

OROBANCHE *ramosa*. β. *Fl. Ang.* About Glastonbury. *Hudson.*

LEPIDIUM *petræum*. On the loose parts of St. Vincents Rocks over against Goram's Chair, in the parish of Henbury, 5 miles from Bristol. *Sherard.* On the walls about Bristol, frequent; and at Uphill. *Hudson.*

LEPIDIUM *ruderale*. Near King's Weston below Bristol. *Withering*. At the foot of St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer*.

COCHLEARIA *officinalis*. On Chedder Cliffs. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *anglica*. Marshes about Bristol. *Mr. Clayfield*.

CARDAMINE *bellidifolia*. On the rock near the Quarry by Bath. *Merrett*. Not found there since.

——— *impatiens*. In rills and ditch banks about Bath. *Merrett*.

SISYMBRIUM *murale*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer*. Below Bristol. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ARABIS *stricta*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Hudson*. On the South side of the river about a mile below the Hot Wells, sparingly. *Mr. Clayfield*.

* TURRITIS *glabra*. In the Quarries above Bath. *Mr. Swayne*. On St. Vincents Rocks. *Withering*.

——— *hirsuta*. On St. Vincents Rocks, plentifully. *Dr. Broughton*. Wall behind the Hot Well House. *Mr. Dyer*. On Chedder Cliffs; and Walls near Leigh Wood. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

* Dr. Withering suspects, and apparently not without reason, that this is the plant which Ray mistook for *Cardamine bellidifolia*.

ERODIUM *moschatum.* Way side at Chedder. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* By the river side at Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.*

——— *maritimum.* In Leigh Down near Bristol. *Mr. Swayne.* Opposite St. Vincents Rocks. *Merrett.* It grows round the modern Tower in a wood at Dunster. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

GERANIUM *rotundifolium.* St. Vincents Rocks. *Withering.* Bath Eaton near Bristol. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* About Bath, and Bristol. *Hudson.*

——— *sanguineum.* On St. Vincents Rocks. *Withering.*

FUMARIA *lutea.* On a wall at Dunster, not far from the Church. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LATHYRUS *hirsutus.* On the sides of two hills; the one North of Pensford on the Bristol road; the other between Pensford and Keynsham. *Mr. Swayne.*

——— *sylvestris.* Plentiful between Bath and Bristol. *Hudson.* On a hill near Pensford, with *L. hirsutus.* *Mr. Swayne.* Between Keynsham and Bristol. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* In hedges between King's Weston and the new passage, plentifully. *Dr. Smith.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* In Smokhall wood near Bath.

Mr. Goodyer. In the beech wood close by the Monument at Lansdown. *Mr. Swayne.* In the woods near Bath.

Sir T. G. Cullum.

VICIA * *lutea.* Sand pit on the side of Glastonbury Tor Hill. *D. T.*

——— *hybrida.* On Glastonbury Tor Hill. *Mr. Sole.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides.* St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer.*

* In a letter which Dr. Beeke did me the favour to write me, he observes, "I scarcely think *Vicia hybrida* and *lutea* are different species. Most certainly the plants I have found below Glastonbury Tor were usually, though very unequally, villous on the back of the Vexillum. I have examined them on the spot three times, and this year have collected seeds with a view to try its utility in Agriculture. I must also take the liberty to correct your remark as to the soil where it is found. There is no chalk within 20 miles of the Tor, and the pit is one from which a whitish sand is dug for the use of a Brick Kiln at the bottom of the hill. The plant is much more plentiful and luxuriant lower down the hill, than in the pit where you found it, almost overspreading some of the Potatoe grounds, of which also the soil is a loose but very fertile cream-colored, or pale brown fine sand. I inclose a few seeds of those which I have collected, and as I have myself found *on the same root* flowers nearly corresponding with both the supposed species I believe they must be reduced to one only."—To this I can only add that Dr. Beeke's seeds have unluckily not vegetated, that Mr. Sewerby and I found here only *V. lutea*, and that *V. lutea* and *V. hybrida* have for some years grown in my garden without at all intermixing. *D. T.*

TRIFOLIUM *maritimum*. In the meadows by the river side between the Hot Wells and Bristol. *Mr. Swayne.*

* LOTUS *diffusus*. In the low meadows about a mile beyond the Hot Wells near Bristol. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

TRAGOPOGON *porrifolius*. Meadows below Cook's Folly near Bristol. *Mr. Dyer.*

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dyer*. Between Bridgewater and Glastonbury: between Alford and Kingsdown: near Box and Watchet. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Hedges near Wells. *D. T.*

ERIGERON *canadense*. St. Vincents Rocks near Bristol. *Withering.*

* "The narrow-leaved variety of *Lotus corniculatus* is plentiful in a field near Pipers Inn. Much observation has convinced me that two perfectly distinct species are confounded under this name. One of them I would call *Lotus gibbus*, because *the Vexillum is always gibbous* immediately behind the patulous part of it: the other I would call *Lotus pilosus*; of this the character is that *the teeth of the Calyx are always divergent from their first visible formation*; they are also broad, ciliated, and green. This is never true of *Lotus gibbus*, nor has *L. pilosus* ever the peculiar vexillum of the other. *L. pilosus* is about a Month later than *L. gibbus*, and grows chiefly in hedges and moist places, but sometimes in dry and open fields. Its flowers are more numerous and somewhat smaller. The narrow-leaved plant is a variety of *Lotus gibbus*." *Rev. Dr. Bucke.*

SENECIO *saracenicus*. Plentifully by the side of a small river between Wells and Glastonbury. *Bobart.*

OPHRYS *Nidus Avis*. In the woods about Bath. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *muscifera*. On the high ground at the back of the old well house. St. Vincents Rocks. *Withering*. On a hill South West of Bath. *Merrett.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia*. Near Shipton Mallett. *Blackstone.*

CAREX *Davalliana*. On Lansdown Hill near Bath. *Mr. Goulty.*

——— *digitata*. Near Bath. *Mr. Sole.* Under St. Vincents Rocks on the South Side of the river. *Mr. Clayfield.*

——— *clandestina*. On exposed sunny spots about St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Sole.*

——— *limosa*. Peat bogs on the top of Mendip Hills. *Mr. Swayne.*

POLYPODIUM *vulgare*. β. In a steep lane near Mendip Hills. *Blackstone.*

——— *Dryopteris*. Leigh Wood, rare. *Mr. Dyer.* Mendip Hills. *Blackstone.*

——— *calcareum*. Mendip Hills. *Blackstone.* On Cheddar Cliffs. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*; (who justly remarks it is ...

most probably the same plant which was formerly mentioned there as *P. dryopteris.*)

ASPIDIUM *Oreopteris.* β. Mendip Hills. *Blackstone.*

ASPLENIUM *septentrionale.* Rocks on the South side of Blackford Hill, plentifully. *Mr. Brown.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach.* Plentiful about Bristol, Bath, and other places in the County. *L. W. D.*

CYATHEA *regia.* On the top of the Mendip Hills. *Blackstone.*

HYMENOPHYLLUM *tunbrigense.* In a shady lane near Shipton Mallett. *Id.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinaloides. H.* Rivulet at Chedder. *D. T.*

NECKERA *crispa.* St. Vincents Rocks. *Dr. Smith.* Chedder Cliffs. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Plentiful about Wells. *D. T.*

HYPNUM *undulatum.* Wood at Dunster. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LICHEN *candicans.* On the walls of Enmore Church. *Mr. Dickson.* Great stones about Wells and Wookey Hole, not uncommon. *D. T.*

——— *trapeziformis.* St. Vincents and Chedder Rocks. *Id.*

——— *luridus.* Chedder Rocks. *Id.*

——— *miniatus.* Chedder Rocks; and rocks, called Tor, near Wells. *Dillenius.*

LICHEN *aquaticus*. Rivulet at Chedder, near the Mill. *D. T.*

——— *murinus*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Dillenius*.

——— *tiliaceus*. Wood at Dunster near the New Tower. *Mr. Sowerby*.

——— *deustus*. St. Vincents Rocks. *Mr. Dare*.

——— *saccatus*. Chedder Rocks. *Dillenius*. St. Vincents Rocks. *D. T.*

——— *vulpinus*. On Corsley Heath; and in Mr. Wyndham's and Mr. Horner's parks. *Dillenius*,

——— *lanatus*. Chedder Rocks. *Hudson*.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

CHARA *hispida*. At the bottom of a Spring in the meadow near Gayton. *Dr. Stokes.*

GALIUM *Witheringii*. On high, but boggy parts of Handsworth heath. *Withering.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis*. Marshy soil about Stafford, not uncommon. *Id.*

CAMPANULA *patula*. Between Litchfield and Meriden. *Hudson.* Near the Bath at Litchfield. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *Rapunculus*. At Enville. *Withering.*

——— *latifolia*. On Banks of Marle at Burton, one Mile South of Stafford. *Withering*. In the mountainous parts of this County. *Ray.*

VIOLA *lutea*. In a cornfield in the moorlands between Leek and Buxton. *Withering.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis*. Kinver, near the Rock Houses. *Dr. Stokes.*

LONICERA *Caprifolium.* In a wood near Elmfield. *Rev. T. Butt.*

CICUTA *virosa.* Kingston Pool near Stafford. *Dr. Stokes.*

SCANDIX *odorata.* At Tixall near Stafford. *Withering.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* Hedges at Ham. *D. T.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Tutbury Castle. *Withering.*

On Tamworth Castle, plentifully. *Waring.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* On the hillocks, called Fiddle Bogs, on the great bog at Willow bridge. *Id.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris.* In a meadow near Blymhill, plentifully. *Mr. Dickenson.*

——— ——— *var. fl. albo.* In great abundance in a meadow on the right hand side of the road leading from Wolesely Bridge to Stafford, not a quarter of a mile from the Bridge. *Withering.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* Near the Canal at Oldbury. *Id.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* Ranton Abbey. *Id.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa.* In the mountainous parts of this County, among the Heath, plentifully. *Ray.* Cannock Heath, in a dry gravel. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *Oxycoccos.* Bishop's Woods, near Ecclehall. *Withering.*

DAPHNE *Mezereum.* Needwood Forest. *Mr. Pitt.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta.* Near the Infirmary, Stafford. *Withering.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys*. Lord Stamford's Woods at Enville. *Withering.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium*. Moorlands at Belmont. *Mr. Pitt.*

EUPHORBIA *Cyparissias*. Woods at the Earl of Stamford's at Enville. *Withering.*

——— *Characias*. On the paper mill pool dam in Haywood Park. *Ray*. In Needwood Forest, in great plenty, undoubtedly wild. *Mr. Whately.*

PRUNUS *Padus*. Hedges at Penderford. *Mr. Pitt.*

PYRUS *domestica*. Frequent in the woodlands of this County. *Plott.*

GEUM *rivale*. At Ilam. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. In Kineson pool near Stafford. *Dr. Stokes.*

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. About Stafford. *Id.*

THLASPI *arvense*. About Stone. *Ray.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Near Leek. *Rev. W. Wood.*

CARDAMINE *amara*. In the bog near the Bath at Willow bridge. *Waring.*

GERANIUM *pratense*. Meadows at Ilam, where I also found a variety with flowers almost white, most beautifully marked with dark blue veins. *D. T.*

LATHYRUS *Nissolia*. Woods at Belmont. *Mr. Pitt*. Coton field, Stafford, in the hedge bank on the upper part. *Withering.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Woods near Burslem. *L. W. D.*

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum*. In a meadow at Longdon near Litchfield. *Mr. Salt.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis*. On the road from Hedgeford to Stafford, near the direction-post, plentiful. *Mr. Pitt.*

SALIX *pentandra*. Willow Bayes at Wolverhampton. *Merrett*. On the side of a wet ditch, on the outside of some gardens without the East Gate, Stafford. *Dr. Stokes.*

EMPETRUM *nigrum*. On the bog at Willow bridge. *Waring.*

LICHEN *miniatus*. Rock at Ilam. *Mr. Woodward.*

SUFFOLK.

* CHARA *hispida*. In the Fen Ditches near Lackford Bridge, 7 miles from Bury.

* Dr. Smith's idea in English Botany, VII. t. 463. that this plant is probably only a variety of *C. vulgaris*, appears to me by no means well founded. Independent of its greater size, and the deflexed aculei on the upper part of its stem, both which marks I have always found constant, in all the specimens I have observed the floral leaves have been three times as long as the Germen, which in *C. vulgaris* they scarcely equal. They are also far more numerous. Both species grow abundantly about Yarmouth in the same turf-pits and are often destitute of that cretaceous incrustation which in general distinguishes them. I cannot avoid adding that in my opinion this Genus would be better left in the Class Cryptogamia, with which its affinity is striking, and in which it might tend to clear up some difficulties; and that the pellucid ring of the Antheræ, which Hedwig supposed peculiar to *C. vulgaris*, is even more striking in *C. hispida* and *flexilis*. *D. T.*

Sir T. G. Cullum. Bogs on Bradwell Common. *Mr. Wigg.* On Belton Common. *D. T.*

CHARA *flexilis.* Frequent in the Ponds about Henley, not far from Ipswich. *Ray.* Rivulet on Hopton Common. *Mr. Stone.*

VERONICA *spicata.* On Cavenham, Culford, and Risby Heaths. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *montana.* Woods near Rushbrook. *Id.*

——— *triphyllos.* Sandy fallow fields half a mile to the East of Icklingham. *Gough's Camden.* Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Near Livermere, abundant. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Plentiful on Barham Heath. *Rev. W. Kirby.* Aldborough, the inclosure next the Marshes at the entrance of the Town. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *verna.* On the sandy heath between West Stow and Icklingham; but more luxuriant in the Rye at Wordwell, West Stow, and Icklingham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

UTRICULARIA *minor.* In bogs between Cavenham and Icklingham, and between Cavenham and Tuddenham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Bogs at Lound, and on Gorleston Common. *Mr. Wigg.* Old Turf-pits at Heringfleet. *D. T.*

CROCUS *vernus.* Beccles, the Osier-ground; but

sparingly, and probably accidental.
Rev. G. Crabbe.

IRIS *fœtidissima.* Blythburgh. *Mr. Davy.* On clay banks and ditch sides about Easton: way from Parham to Easton. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

SCHŒNUS *Mariscus.* Riverside between Bungay and Beccles. *Mr. Woodward.* By the river adjoining Mutford Bridge. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *compressus.* Frequent in bogs in the County. *Mr. Woodward.* Flixton marshes. *Mr. Wigg.* Middleton. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *albus.* Abundant on bogs at Belton, and Lound. *Mr. Wigg.*

SCIRPUS *multicaulis.* Bogs on Belton Common, abundantly. *Id.*

——— *pauciflorus.* With the former. *Mr. Wigg.* Bungay Common. *Mr. Woodward.* Bradwell Common. *D. T.*

——— *acicularis.* Belton Common. *Id.*

——— *sylvaticus.* By the Bridge at Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* Swefling, by the river side in Osier grounds: Rendham, in the lower meadows by the river: Cransford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

PANICUM *viride.* Fields opposite the Ferry at Woodbridge: about the sandy roads near

Wickham Market. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

Very frequent about Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

PANICUM *sanguinale.* In fields opposite the Ferry at Woodbridge, not far from the River; sometimes in great abundance. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

ALOPECURUS *bulbosus.* Most abundant in Marshes by the riverside at Belton and Burgh Castle. *Mr. Wigg.*

AGROSTIS *Spica venti.* Cavenham, 7 miles from Bury; and near the 8th mile stone between Bury and Newmarket, on the right hand side of the road leading from Bury. *Rev. R. Relhan.* Dry sandy inclosures about the heathy ground of Blexhall, and Snape, not unfrequently: the soil very dry, and not, as Dr. Smith says, "sub-humido." *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Bromswell heath. *Mr. Davy.*

AIRA *canescens.* On the Suffolk Coast. *Dr. Smith.*

MELICA *nutans.* Woods at Swefling, and North Glemham; and elsewhere in that Country. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

POA *bulbosa.* Sandy ground at Lowestoft. *Dr. Smith.* At Aldborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

DACTYLIS *stricta.* At Aldborough, abundantly, about the Quay, and along the river side, and salt ditches; also about the Light-houses, and more sparingly North of the

Town in the Mere. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*
It covers acres, and forms the whole crop
about Aldborough, and Orford. *Mr. Woodward.*

FESTUCA *bromoides.* Sterile and heathy parts of
Snape by the road side; and in the way
to Aldborough. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *unigluma.* About Landguard Fort.
Rev. Dr. Goodenough.

——— *loliacea.* About Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Yoxford, not uncommon. *Mr. Davy.*

BROMUS *pinnatus.* About Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

AVENA *fatua.* Between Beccles and Mutford. *D. T.*

LOLIUM *arvense.* Not unfrequent in cornfields
near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

HORDEUM *maritimum.* Along the Banks of the
River at Orford: Aldborough, at Slaughden. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* In the greatest
abundance in marshes by the sides of the
river, and of Braydon near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

TRITICUM *loliaceum.* At Lowestoft. *Dr. Smith.*
About Landguard Fort. *Rev. Dr.*
Goodenough. Beach at Aldborough, and
Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.* At Gorleston.
Mr. E. Forster, jun. Southwold. *D. T.*

HOLOSTEUM *umbellatum.* On Walls, and ther
thatched roofs of houses at Bury.
Sir T. G. Cullum.

DIPSACUS *pilosus.* Frequent in hedges about Fars-

ham: Rendham, in the road to Bruisyard, and elsewhere. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Not uncommon about Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* About Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Between Beccles and Bungay; and near Halesworth. *D. T.*

GALIUM *tricorne.* Sandy Cornfields about Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— * *anglicum.* On the old walls about Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* At Mildenhall. *Rev. C. Sutton.* On the walls of Little Barton church yard. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus.* East Heath near Oulton. *Mr. Wigg.*

ILEX *aquifolium.* β. (*baccis luteis.*) At Wiston not far from Buers. *Gough's Camden.*

POTAMOGETON *fluitans.* River at Scole Inn near the Bridge. *D. T.*

RUPPIA *maritima.* Salt marsh Ditches at Aldborough, and Orford. *Mr. Woodward.* At Dunwich, &c. *Mr. Davy.* About Yarmouth, not uncommon. *Mr. Wigg.*

TILLÆA *muscosa.* On Brandon Heath. *Dr. Smith.* About Bungay, in various places. *Mr. Woodward.* West Stow, Icklingham, Cavenham, and Nacton Heaths.

* In the History of Bury, lately published, this plant is said by mistake to grow *in the sandy cornfields about Bury.*

Sir T. G. Cullum. Westleton, and Dunwich heaths: gravel walks at Mr. Maynard's of Hoxne, &c. *Mr. Davy.* Belton, and Gorleston heaths. *Mr. Wigg.* Haslewood Common; and frequent about Aldborough. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Aldeby Common. *Mr. F. Turner.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens.* Bury, in the lanes near Haberdon. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* At Framlingham in the way to Parham, past the watery lane. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Burgh Castle, near the Gardens. *Mr. Wigg.*

ASPERUGO *procumbens.* At Wangford near Brandon. *Mr. F. Eagle, jun.*

CYCLAMEN *europæum.* On a steep bank at Bramfield. *Mr. Davy.*

ANAGALLIS *arvensis.* γ. Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

CAMPANULA *latifolia.* At Shipmeadow, between Bungay and Beccles: Linstead parva, and other places near Halesworth. *Mr. Woodward.* Hedges near Glemham. *Crabbe.*

VIOLA *hirta.* Near Bury. *Mr. Woodward.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis.* Road from Framlingham to Parham. *Crabbe.*

——— *pulverulentum.* Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.* Back of Browston Hall near Yarmouth: Heringfleet Common; and near Mutford Bridge. *Mr. Wigg.*

VERBASCUM *Blattaria.* Once found by the river side, Yarmouth, near the Turnpike Gate. *Mr. Wigg.*

DATURA *Stramonium.* On Fritton heath, and hedges adjoining, very copiously. *Mr. Woodward.*

CHIRONIA *pulchella.* Wet grassy ground at Gorleston, near the Pier. *Mr. Stone.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus.* Hedges about Framlingham. *Crabbe.* Woolpit wood near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Hoxne. *Mr. Jas. Turner.*

THESIUM *linophyllum.* Chalk bank near the Plantation of Firs on Risby Heath, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

VINCA *major.* Near Hawsted Green, &c. *Id.*

HERNIARIA *glabra.* On Fallows near Barrow Bottom. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Heath between Bury and Newmarket, about five miles from Bury, on the right hand. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near the eight mile stone between Bury and Newmarket, on the right hand side of the road leading from Bury. *Rev. R. Relhan.* Has been found near Henham. *Mr. Davy.*

CHENOPODIUM *hybridum.* Sibton Abbey. *Mr. Davy.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Yarmouth, near the river. *Mr. Wigg.*

———— *olidum.* About Lowestoft, towards

the sea. *Dr. Smith.* Beach at Aldborough. *Mr. Davy.* Woodbridge, by the river. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Hedges at Gorleston, common. *Mr. Wigg.*

SALSOLA *fruticosa.* At Walberswick near the Ferry, not at Southwold, as stated in Withering. *Mr. Woodward.*

CUSCUTA *europea.* Worlingham Heath. *Id.*

GENTIANA *pneumonanthe.* Carlton Heath near Lowestoft. *Mr. Woodward.* Hopton and Corton Heaths. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *campestris.* On Thurston Heath; Cavenham Severals; and Deadman's Green near Hardwick. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *amarella. var. fl. plenissimis.* On the Heath near Barrow Bottom: in a chalk pit at Little Saxham, &c. *Id.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Wheat fields at Saxham. *Id.*

——— *tenuissimum.* By the salt ditches in Aldborough Marshes; and plentifully near the river at Hollesly. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Gorleston, near the Pier; and by the sides of Braydon near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides.* Great Saxham near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

SELINUM *palustre.* Worlingham Common by the side of the ditches, but sparingly. *Rev.*

G. Crabbe. On Belton Common; and in the beautiful grounds of Rev. N. Nicholls at Blundeston. *Mr. Wigg.* Alder Carrs at Fritton. *D. T.*

HERACLEUM *sphondylium.* β. Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

ANGELICA *archangelica.* Far from any water in a gravel pit near the end of St. Edmund's Bury towards Sudbury. *Merrett.*

SIUM *latifolium.* Near Bungay, frequent: banks of the Waveney between Bungay and St. Olaves. *Mr. Woodward.* In the larger ditches near the river at Beccles; and at Worlingham; Cove, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Marshes between Yarmouth and Burgh Castle. *Mr. Wigg.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides.* Marshes near the sea at Leiston. *Mr. Davy.* Very common by the salt marsh ditches about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *peucedanifolia.* In a large wet meadow near Westley Bottom about a mile and half from Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

CICUTA *virosa.* Near Temple Bridge, Cavenham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Banks of the Waveney between Beccles and St. Olave's: Oulton Broad: Oulton Dike. *Mr. Woodward.* Bradwell, and else-

where about Yarmouth, not uncommon. *Mr. Wigg.* Side of Fritton Broad. *D. T.*

CORIANDRUM *sativum.* About Ipswich. *Dr. Smith.* Among Corn near Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

CARUM *Carui.* In Westley Bottom near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Fields at Parham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* γ. Woods at Hawsted, Great Saxham, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Near Framlingham, in the road to Woodbridge, and near Parham in the same road. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Brampton: Rumburgh. *Mr. Davy.* Near Lowestoft. *Mr. J. D. Downes.* Gorleston, by the old Steeple. *Mr. Wigg.* Halesworth. *D. T.*

——— *nigra.* Near the Lime Kilns, East Gate, Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— ——— *var. foliis variegatis.* Woodbridge Wood near Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

TAMARIX *gallica.* By Landguard Fort. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

LINUM *perenne.* At Ixworth. *Mr. Woodward.* Near the Windmill on the Hill, near the North Gate, Bury, and elsewhere. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *angustifolium.* Darsham. *Mr. Davy.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Turf bogs near the river North of Beccles. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Bogs

at Fritton, Belton, and Lound, not uncommon. *Mr. Wigg.*

MYOSURUS *minimus*. Fields at Blundeston. *Mr. Wigg.* Parham, in a wet meadow under trees. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis*. Yoxford: Middleton: Westleton. *Mr. Davy.* Hedges at Laxfield, in the greatest profusion. *D. T.*

LEUCOJUM *æstivum*. A troublesome weed in pastures at Little Stonham. *Mrs. Cobbold.*

NARCISSUS *poeticus*. Field at Cove. *Mr. W. Jacobson.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris*. Meadow at Laxfield, near the Church. *Mr. Davy.* Between Laxfield and Stirrup Street. *Mr. Woodward.* At Little Stonham. *Mrs. Cobbold.* Meadow at Hawsted. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

TULIPA *sylvestris*. Chalkpit near St. Peter's Barn, Risby Gate Street, Bury. *Id.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum*. Found some years since by Mr. Ashby on a hedge at Shipmeadow between Beccles and Bungay; there were but few plants, and he has never been able to see it since. *D. T.*

——— *umbellatum*. At Little Stonham. *Mrs. Cobbold.* Near Barton Shrubbery. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Hopton Church Yard. *Mr. Wigg.* Hedge at Bungay. *Mr. Ashby.*

ORNITHOGALUM *nutans*. Middleton, apparently quite wild. *Mr. Davy*. Meadow nearly opposite the chalk pits in Risby Gate Street, Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Frequent in Orchards, Church Yards, and about Towns and Villages near Framlingham. *Crabbe*.

* CONVALLARIA *multiflora*. In the Pits, called Lily Pits, at Bradwell. *Mr. Wigg*.

† HYACINTHUS *racemosus*. Fields at Hengrave; and plantations at Cavenham. *Sir T. G. Cullum*.

ACORUS *Calamus*. River side below Halesworth. *Mr. Davy*. By the Waveney between Beccles and Gillingham, and in other places. *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Ditches near the river at Belton, plentifully. *Mr. Wigg*. Ditch at Burgh Castle. *D. T.*

JUNCUS *acutus*. Salt marshes at Aldborough. *Mr. Davy*.

FRANKENIA *levis*. Walberswick, &c. *Mr. Davy*. The edges of the salt water pools

* Dr. Smith has erroneously referred this habitat in Flora Britannica to *C. Polygonatum*: our plant, though its peduncles often bear only one, and seldom more than two flowers, is still unquestionably *C. multiflora*, and is sufficiently distinguishable by its cylindrical stem, and the shape of its leaves. *D. T.*

† We have given a place to this plant, because Sir T. Cullum finds it plentifully in the habitats here mentioned, and considers it "at least equally entitled to a place in the British Flora as *Tulipa sylvestris*, and many other naturalized species."

near the Pier at the mouth of the Yare, are all beautifully fringed with this elegant plant. *Mr. Wigg.*

RUMEX *sanguineus*. At Lowestoft. *Dr. Smith.* About Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

——— *maritimus*. Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.* Fornham Heath, near Hengrave Park. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* By ditches on Bradwell Common, and elsewhere about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Sides of Kessingland Dam. *D. T.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale*. At Little Stonham, plentifully. *Mrs. Cobbold.* Laxfield. *Mr. Davy.* Great Barton; and Hawsted. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* About Soham, Easton, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Pastures at Cretingham, a most noxious weed. *Mr. Morse.*

ALISMA *Damasonium*. Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

——— *ranunculoides*. Framlingham. *Crabbe.* In Livermere Park; and Fens beyond Lackford Bridge. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Lound; Hopton; and other places about Yarmouth, common. *Mr. Wigg.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Not uncommon about Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos*. Worlingham Common near Beccles. *Mr. Woodward.*

DAPHNE *Mezereum.* At Laxfield. *Mr. Woodward.* Mr. Davy, my brother, and myself have looked for it in vain. *D. T.*

POLYGONUM *Bistorta.* Rendham, in a meadow next the Parsonage: North Glemham, in one next the road. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Shipmeadow. *Mr. Woodward.* Low meadows near the Pest house, Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Woods at Rushbrook, and Great Saxham. *Id.*

* PYROLA *rotundifolia.* On Bradwell Common, among Furze. *Mr. Wigg.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium.* In an alder car at Weybread near Needham Watermill. *Mr. James Turner.*

SCLERANTHUS *perennis.* In sandy grounds, and balks of cornfields, about Elden, plentifully. *Ray.* Culford, West Stow, and Icklingham heaths. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Among the grass on a heath between Barnham and Thetford. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

* This has always been considered an extraordinary habitat for a plant which is generally found in deep shady woods; but I incline to think it is not an unnatural place of growth, and that this *Pyrola* rather affects similar stations, from having lately received some specimens gathered for me by a lady upon the Denes (*die dünnen*) at Haarlem. *D. T.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Westleton; Hachestow, &c. *Mr. Davy*. By the turnpike road at Marlesford. *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Near Bungay, by the road to Flixton. *Mr. Woodward*. Hedge at Beccles by Rose Hall, and on the Halesworth road.

Mr. F. Turner.

——— ——— *var. fl. pleno*. At North Glemham, in the road to Swefling on a sandy hedge. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

SILENE *anglica*. Westley: Barrow Bottom, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Cornfields about Bungay. *Mr. Woodward*. Light lands about Sutton: opposite Woodbridge, across the river: Farnham: Marlesford. *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Lound. *Mr. Wigg*. Fields opposite Bradwell Church. *D. T.*

——— *quinquevulnera*. At Sutton, and other places in the sand lands: not marked so distinctly as in Gardens, yet more so than any variety of *S. anglica*. *Rev. G. Crabbe*.

——— *otites*. Fornham St. Martin: Risby, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. About Thetford, in this County as well as in Norfolk.

Mr. E. Forster, jun.

——— *noctiflora*. Turnep fields round Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Near Bungay. *Mr. Davy*.

STELLARIA *glauca*. Fen ditches at Cavenham,

&c. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* On Burgh Common. *Mr. Wigg.* Bogs at Bradwell. *D. T.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia.* Sandy places near Bury. *Mr. Woodward.*

CERASTIUM *tetrandrum.* About Yoxford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

LYTHRUM *hyssopifolium.* In a wheat field just beyond Barton Mere near the direction post, on the road leading to Pakenham and Barrow Bottom. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

PRUNUS *Padus.* Woods near Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

PYRUS *torminalis.* Darsham. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *Aria.* Near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

ROSA *tomentosa.* Frequent near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Hedge on Belton Common; and in the lane between Bradwell and Burgh Castle. *D. T.*

POTENTILLA *verna.* On a chalk bank at Cavenham Severals. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans.* Lane at Belton, near Browston Hall. *Mr. Wigg.* Wood at Corton. *D. T.*

GEUM *rivale.*

PAPAVER *hybridum.* } About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

* TILIA *microphylla.* Near Lord Leicester's woods at Denham near Barrow: ob-

* Annals of Botany, I. p. 109.

served in company with Mr. Crowe, who had noticed it for several years.

Sir T. G. Cullum.

DELPHINIUM *Consolida*. Near Bury. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough*. Fields about Aldborough at the Hall Farm. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

STRATIOTES *aloides*. Lowdham Hall Mere. *Crabbe*. Ditches near Bungay and Worlingham. *Mr. Woodward*. At Bradwell, and elsewhere about Yarmouth: on Haddisco Dam, close by the Turnpike Gate. *Mr. Wigg.*

ANEMONE *pulsatilla*. On a chalk bank at Cavenham Severals. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

THALICTRUM *minus*. In Field Lane, and chalk pit near St. Peter's Barn, Risby Gate Street, Bury. *Id.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Ditches near Timworth, Cavenham, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Bungay Common. *Mr. Woodward*. Ditches on Beccles Common, and near the river. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis*. Near Stradbrook. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *fœtidus*. Bath hills by Bungay. *Mr. Woodward*. Laxfield: Newton: Cranford. *Mr. Davy.*

MENTHA *sylvestris*. Aldborough Beacon Hill, near the Bottom: Gillingham, near the

river. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* At Burgh Castle; and by Browston Hall. *Mr. Wigg.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

MENTHA *viridis.*
——— *piperita.* } About Bury. *Id.*
——— *hirsuta.* ζ. Near Beccles, on the Lowestoft road. *D. T.*
——— *Pulegium.* Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Parham Green: Benhall, on a Green near the Lodge. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Yoxford: Middleton. *Mr. Davy.* Ellingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Belton. *Mr. Wigg.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor.* About Blythburgh, in the higher ground near the road among turneps: at Leiston, and the country near the coast. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* About Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.* Turnep fields at Gillingham. *D. T.* Fields at Beccles, between the Town and the Fen. *Mr. F. Turner.*

GALEOBDOLON *luteum.* A curious and elegant variety of this plant "*Corolla, vel flore terminali, planâ, sexfidâ,*" in a lane near the Grove at Hardwick, a mile and a half from Bury, first observed by Sir John Cullum in 1774, and several times since by myself. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca.* Lane near the Toll Gate, Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* About

Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* North Cove. *Mr. F. Turner.*

THYMUS *Nepeta.* Hedge on the right just below Kennet Bell. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

MELAMPYRUM *cristatum.* Common about Bury. *Id.*

PEDICULARIS *sylvatica.* On the 27th October 1801, Mr. Dillwyn found on Belton Common an extraordinary variety of this plant with an hypocrateri form corolla; the limb divided into 5 equal cordate segments: the stamina were rather prominent: of six flowers one only was thus irregular, the remaining five preserved their natural appearance. *D. T.*

ANTIRRHINUM *spurium.* Near Bungay, and Diss: *Mr. Woodward.* Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Framlingham, among pease and beans. *Crabbe.*

——— *minus.* At Iken; and about Newmarket. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near Aldborough. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

SCROPHULARIA *vernalis.* Fornham St. Genoveve. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

OROBANCHE *elatior.* About Bury. *Id.*

——— *minor.* Plentifully among Clover at Raydon Cottage, Orford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *ramosa.* At Mettingham near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.*

ALYSSUM *sativum*. In Lakenham Field by Wangford. *Mr. Eagle.*

LEPIDIUM *latifolium*. Hedge by the road side close to the Bridge at Blythburgh. *Mr. Davy.* Snape, by the river side near the Bridge. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *ruderale*. Lawthorn Marshes by Aldborough. *Mr. Woodward.* About the river side, Yarmouth, very common. *Mr. Wigg.*

THLASPI *arvense*. About Saxmundham. *Ray.* Near Farnham wood, about the grounds of Haughley Park, Badwell Ash, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Belton. *D. T.*

COCHLEARIA *anglica*. By the side of Braydon, and in Marshes near the river at Burgh Castle, plentifully. *Mr. Wigg.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. About Bury, and Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Swefling, in a sandpit near the Church; in all the sandy and light lands about Orford, Aldborough, Leiston, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Westleton; Henham, &c. not uncommon. *Mr. Davy.* On Fritton, and Belton Heaths. *Mr. Wigg.* Culford Heath. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

CRAMBE *maritima*. Beach at Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.*

CARDAMINE *pratensis. var. flore pleno.* Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

——— *amara*. Side of Beccles river by

Geldeston: ditches at Ufford, and other moist places. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* About Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Weybread Water Mill. *Rev. H. Tilney.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre.* Marshy places about Framlingham. *Crabbe.*

———— * *polyceratium.* Under Garden walls in the Northgate street, Bury, and several lanes adjacent. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

ERYSIMUM *cheiranthoides.* Cornfields about Elden. *Ray.* Common in Turnep fields near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Ipswich, by the road leading to Norwich. *Dr. Smith.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Yoxford, not unfrequent. *Mr. Davy.* Osier grounds at Beccles, and Glemham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Common about Halesworth and Diss. *D. T.*

HESPERIS *inodora.* Once found near Browston Hall. *Id.*

TURRITIS *glabra.* Flixton. *Mr. Woodward.*

* This plant was about 20 years ago thrown out of the garden of the late Rev. Mr. Laurents, but now grows in great quantity about Bury, and is perfectly naturalized, so that any Botanist not acquainted with the circumstance would suppose it to be really indigenous; which has induced Sir Thomas Cullum to admit it to a place in his catalogue of the more rare plants of Bury, published in a recent history of that Town, from which list we have extracted much of the information here followed by his name.

Hedge on the London road between Woodbridge and Ipswich near Kesgrave: Farnham, by the way to Aldborough where the old road was. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.*

TURRITIS *hirsuta.* Sudborn, near the Hall. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Common near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Walls at Brandon. *Mr. Woodward.*

BRASSICA *orientalis.* Cliffs at Bardsey near Orford. *Dale.*

——— *campestris.* Rev. C. Sutton once shewed me a specimen gathered on the Suffolk coast, but I forget where. *D. T.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* On Bradwell Common, doubtful if wild. *Id.*

GERANIUM *phæum.* On a bank at Ashbocking. *Mrs. Cobbold.*

——— *pratense.* Meadows at Darsham. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *pyrenaicum.* Hedge opposite Rose Hall, Beccles. *Mr. F. Turner.*

——— *sanguineum.* Heath near Woodbridge, *Rev. P. Lathbury.*

FUMARIA *parviflora.* Suffolk side of Newmarket, between the Town and Windmill. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

GENISTA *pilosa.* On Culford, Cavenham, Lackford, and Tuddenham Heaths near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

PISUM *maritimum*. On the pebbly beach near Orford, abundantly. *Ray*. Aldborough, near the Lime Kiln. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca*. In a gravel pit near Sicklesmere, &c. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *Nissolia*. Parham, in meadow sides; near the hall on a clay bank there. *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Near Bungay. *Mr. Ashby*. Darsham. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *sylvestris*. Woods at Great Saxham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *palustris*. Marshes at Flixton, and between Burgh Castle and the river. *Mr. Wigg*. Beccles, and Worlingham Fens. *Mr. F. Turner.*

VICIA *tetraspermum*. Swelling, near the Church: Aldborough Common. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near the Signal House at Westleton. *Mr. Davy*. Sandy ground at Burgh Castle. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *lutea*. On the beach at Orford, on the side next the river about half a mile from the river's mouth. *Mr. Humphrey*. At Aldborough. *Rev. Mr. Burroughs.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. At Coddenham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* In a hedge near Fornham St. Martin. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ASTRAGALUS *hypoglottis*. About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Newmarket Heath, on both sides of the Town. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides*. Aldborough, between the Fort and Powder House. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near the Sea at Lowestoft. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Meadow adjoining the Turnpike Gate, Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *ochroleucum*. Not uncommon about Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* Frequent at Glemham, Parham, and Saxmundham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Bungay, plentiful. *Mr. Woodward.* Near Halesworth. *D. T.*

——— *maritimum*. Salt marshes near Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *scabrum*. At Slaughden, Aldborough. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Bath Hills, Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Hills at Gorleston, immediately above the Ferry. *D. T.*

——— *glomeratum*. About Saxmundham. *Ray.* Bath Hills, Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Middleton: Dunwich. *Mr. Davy.* Gorleston, with *T. scabrum*. *D. T.* Swefling: Aldborough: Great Glemham, and most of the sandy ground in that part of the Country. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— *suffocatum*. At Lowestoft. *Miss Temple.* Aldborough, between the Town and Slaughden, in the Marsh. *Rev. G.*

Crabbe. About Landguard Fort, plentifully. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Dunwich; and Southwold. *Mr. Davy.*

MEDICAGO *falcata.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Dunwich old Churchyard, profusely: hedge side from Sudborn to Orford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— ——— *var. floribus violaceis, luteis, et virescentibus.* Bank on the roadside a little beyond the new Bridewell, Bury; and between Bury and Saxham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Fields at Bradwell, and Burgh Castle. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *polymorpha. γ. (M. muricata With.)* On the sea bank, and by the quay at Orford. *Ray.*

* HYPERICUM *dubium.* In a lane near Framlingham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

SONCHUS *palustris.* River side at Beccles, and Worlingham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Ditches under Burgh Castle. *Mr. Wigg.*

LEONTODON *palustre.* Marshes over the North Ferry, Yarmouth; and on Bradwell and Hopton Commons. *D. T.*

CREPIS *fœtida.* About Claydon, and Coddenham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Near the six-

* The plant introduced under this name by Mr. Crabbe, in the list of Framlingham plants, subjoined to the History of that Town, and stated to be common in that part of the Country, we are authorized by that gentleman to say is only *H. birsutum.*

mile stone from Bury to Newmarket; and Great Saxham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

CREPIS *biennis*. Near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Framlingham, near the Castle: Parham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

HYOSERIS *minima*. Fornham: Timworth, &c. &c. near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Near Harleston. *Mr. Brooke.* Cornfields at Dingle, Westleton, plentiful. *Mr. Davy.* Fields near the Alms Houses, Woodbridge. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *maculata*. At the end of Risby heath, on a chalky bank close to the Plantation of Firs. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *glabra*. Among Turneps at Great Barton, &c. *Id.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus*. Not uncommon near the sea. *Mr. Davy.* Every where about Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *eriophorus*. Near Framlingham, in the road to Woodbridge, sparingly. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Near Clare. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Debenham. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *pratensis*. Marsh at Bradwell. *Mr. Wigg.*

SANTOLINA *maritima*. On the beach just above high water mark, one mile North of Landguard Fort. *Smith.* Aldborough, and Orford, near the Light Houses.

Rev. G. Crabbe. Beach at Dunwich, plentifully. *Mr. Davy.*

ARTEMISIA *campestris.* At a place called Elden, in Suffolk, 12 miles beyond Newmarket towards Lynn, on the balks of Cornfields, and by the way sides, abundantly, for a mile in length and breadth: also a mile from Barton Mills on the way to Lynn; and among the furze bushes under the hill. *Ray.* On Icklingham Heath near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum.* On Canham Heath near Bury. *Mr. Pitchford.*

——— *rectum.* Roadside from Farnham to Snape. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Belton Common. *Mr. Wigg.* Hedge by Corton wood on the road from Yarmouth to Lowestoft. *D. T.* Side of the road from Yarmouth to Beccles, by the four-mile stone. *Mr. James Turner.*

SENECIO *viscosus.* By Aldborough, near the Beach. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *paludosus.* In Lakenheath Fen near Wangford. *Rev. J. Hemsted.*

INULA *Helenium.* At Mettingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Parham, the Hall Farm: Ufford. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Sibton: Bramfield: Heveningham. *Mr. Davy.*

INULA *crithmoides*. On the sea coast of the County. *Gough's Camden.*

CINERARIA *palustris*. Geldeston Fen. *Mr. Woodward.* Worlingham Common, on wet grounds by the ditch sides. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Abundant by the Turnpike Gate at Hadisco. *Mr. Wigg.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis*. Blundeston, Bradwell, and other Commons, about Yarmouth. *Id.*

ORCHIS *bifolia*. β. *minor*. Near Barton Mere, and Briar's Wood, Hawsted. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *ustulata*. Chalk bank, Risby Heath. *Id.*

SATYRIUM *viride*. Cransford. *Crabbe.* Mettingham. *Mr. Woodward.* Common about Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* Marshes at Bradwell. *Mr. Wigg.* Meadows adjoining Mells' wood, Halesworth. *D. T.* About Harleston, plentiful. *Mr. James Turner.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis*. Sir Chas. Davers' wood, called the Pink; and woods at Great, and Little Saxham, and Rushbrook. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Woods at Parham. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* At Onehouse. *Rev. R. Forby.*

——— *Loeselii*. Bogs near Tuddenham. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *monorchis*. In a chalk pit near Sicklesmere, and at Little Saxham. *Id.*

——— *anthropophora*. Found by Mr. Dale in an old gravel pit near Sudbury. *Ray.*

Little Saxham; and Hawsted. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Blakenham near Ipswich. *Rev. W. Kirby.*

OPHRYS *muscifera.* On the Bath Hills near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Woods near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* North Glemham, sparingly. *Rev. G. Crabbe.*

——— ——— *β.* In a pasture near Pestingford. *Ray.*

——— *apifera.* Not uncommon about Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Frequent about Harleston. *Rev. H. Tilney.* Brampton. *Mr. Francis Turner.*

——— ——— *var. albida.* Near Halesworth. *Miss Ubthoff.*

——— *aranifera.* Westley Bottom: Great and Little Saxham; and near Sicklesmere. *Sir. T. G. Cullum.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia.* About Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Foot of Bungay Bath Hills. *Mr. Woodward.*

ARISTOLOCHIA *Clematitis.* At Sturston near Diss. *Id.*

TYPHA *angustifolia.* Great Welnetham; and Culford, near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Pits of water about Swefling, Glemham, &c. *Rev. G. Crabbe.* Claypits near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Yoxford.

Mr. Davy. About Beccles, and Halesworth, frequent. *D. T.*

LEMNA *minor.*
——— *trisulca.*
These plants regularly flower in June every year in Marshes at Bradwell; but, though abundant in other places about Yarmouth, I never could find them otherwise than barren. *D. T.*

CAREX *curta.* Westleton. *Mr. Davy.* Flixton Marshes. *D. T.*

——— *axillaris.* Sides of ditches at Metfield between Harleston and Halesworth. *Id.*

——— *teretiuscula.* Darsham. *Mr. Davy.* Bradwell Common. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *pendula.* Near Woodbridge. *Rev. P. Lathbury.*

——— *fulva.* Theberton Common. *Mr. Davy.*

——— *Oederi.* Bradwell, Belton, and Lound Commons. *D. T.*

——— *binervis.* Corton, and other heaths near Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *distans.* Sides of salt marsh ditches by Cobham Mill, Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *ampullacea.* Westleton: Yoxford. *Mr. Davy.* About Bungay, frequent. *Mr. Woodward.* Very common on Bradwell, and Lound bogs. *Mr. Wigg.*

——— *filiformis.* Bogs at Lound. *D. T.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris.* By the margin of Oulton

Broad, by Lowestoft, plentifully, *Mr. Woodward*. At Cavenham. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Salt waters at Benacre near the Sea, *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Belton Common. *Mr. Wigg*.

URTICA *pilulifera*. About Aldborough. *Ray*. Lowestoft; and Bungay. *Mr. Woodward*. Abundant under old walls at Gorleston. *Mr. Wigg*.

CERATOPHYLLUM *submersum*. Ditches at Gorleston. *D. T.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. At Bungay. *Mr. Woodward*. Ditches about Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum*. Middleton; Wenhaston, &c. *Mr. Davy*. Bradwell; and Gorleston. *Mr. Wigg*.

SALIX *Lambertiana*. About Lackford Bridge near Icklingham. *Mr. Crowe*. Bradwell. *Mr. J. Woods, junr.*

—— *rubra*. At Icklingham. *Rev. J. Hemsted*.

—— *pentandra*. Near Bungay, frequent. *Mr. Woodward*.

—— *argentea?* Plantation at Hopton. *Mr. Wigg*.

—— *stipularis*. } Osier grounds near Bury.
—— *mollissima*. } *Mr. Crowe*.

ATRIPLEX *laciniata*. On the Beach near Landguard Fort. *Dr. Smith*. Thorpe near Aldborough. *Rev. G. Crabbe*. Near Pakefield. *Mr. Stone*.

ATRIPLEX *pedunculata.* Shore of Braydon. *Mr. Wigg.*

EQUISETUM *fluviatile.* Four miles from Halesworth, on the Bungay road. *Mr. Woodward.* Wet hedge at Lowestoft. *Mr. Wigg.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria.* Chalk pits near Bury. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *regalis.* In an Alder Car at Leiston. *Mr. Davy.* Fens at Hopton, and near Browston Hall. *Mr. Wigg.* Bogs at Fritton. *D. T.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum.* Westleton Heath. *Mr. Davy.* Lound, and Belton Commons. *Mr. Wigg.* Heringfleet North Border. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris.* Near Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Lound, Hopton, and Bradwell Commons. *Mr. Wigg.*

PILULARIA *globulifera.* Wet places on Hopton Common. *Mr. Stone.*

PHASCUM *serratum.* Fields, and waste places at Bradwell. *D. T.*

* SPHAGNUM *squarrosum.* Bogs on Belton Common. *Id.*

GYMNOSTOMUM *intermedium.* Very common on hedges at Bradwell, and elsewhere about Yarmouth. *Id.*

* This beautiful new Sphagnum is mentioned in the Muscologiæ Hibernicæ Spicilegium, as a recent discovery in the Hercynian Forest, and will soon be published in English Botany. *D. T.*

GYMNOSTOMUM *obtusum*. On the ground by the river side near Yarmouth. *D. T.*

SPLACHNUM *ampullaceum*. Belton Bogs. *Id.*

GRIMMIA *calcarea*. Chalk pit opposite St. Peter's Barn, Bury. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *Dicksoni*. Pales at Sotterley, and Henham Parks, and elsewhere. *D. T.*

TORTULA *rigida*. Clay pit at Bradwell. *Mr. Dickson.*

——— *cuneifolia*. Sandy bank at Hopton Common. *D. T.*

DICRANUM *varium*. Pits at Bradwell, called Lily Pits. *Id.*

——— *pusillum*. Bradwell Common. *Id.*

——— *viridissimum*. Very common on trees about Yarmouth, but never found in fruit. *Id.*

POLYTRICHUM *Dicksoni*. Sandy banks about Hopton, and Lound. *Id.*

ORTHOTRICHUM *diaphanum*. Pales of Lord Rous' park at Henham; and trees about Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *aristatum*. } Trees about Yar-
NECKERA *heteromalla*. } mouth, common. *Id.*

BRYUM *bicolor*. Marsh adjoining the Turnpike Gate, Yarmouth. *Id.*

HYPNUM *subtile*. Lower parts of the Trunks of Trees at Belton. *Mr. Dickson.*

——— *stramineum*. Bogs at Belton, near Browston Hall. *Mr. Dickson.*

HYPNUM *murale*. At the foot of the walls of Heringfleet Hall. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *piliferum*. Shady bogs on Bradwell Common. *D. T.*

——— * *cordifolium*. Bogs on Bradwell, and Belton Commons. *Mr. Wigg.*

JUNGERMANNIA *pulcherrima*. Dry banks on Lound Heath. *Mr. Stone.*

TARGIONIA *hypophylla*. On a bank near Nayland. *Rev. W. Kirby.*

SPHÆROCARPUS *terrestris*. Fields about Bungay. *Mr. Stone.* At Burgh; Bradwell; Belton; and other villages about Yarmouth, common: more frequently among turneps, than clover, and often on hedges; always with *Riccia glauca*. *D. T.*

RICCIA *natans*. Stagnant waters near Henley. *Ray.*

——— *fluitans*. Ditch by a small plantation at Hopton. *D. T.*

LICHEN *impolitus*. Old oaks near Halesworth; and about Yarmouth, abundantly. *Id.*

——— *lynceus*. Oaks at St. John's between Bun-

* This Moss, which is by no means uncommon about Yarmouth, has not yet been found with us in fruit, from which circumstance I have been led into an error in the *Musc. Hib. Spic.* where I have described it as the var. β. of *H. cupidatum*. Mr. Wigg was the first Botanist who found it in England, as he gathered it above three years since. *D. T.*

gay and Halesworth. *D. T.* Trees at Heringfleet Decoy. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

LICHEN *epipolius*. Walls of Burgh Castle; and on Gorleston, Bradwell, and most other Churches round Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *corticola*. Very common on trees round Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *conspurcatus*. On Gorleston, and almost every other Church about Yarmouth, and Halesworth. *Id.*

——— *contiguus*. Walls of Gorleston Church Yard: at Gillingham; and elsewhere, not uncommon. *Id.*

——— *umbrinus*. Abundant on old walls and churches round Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *tessellatus*. Wall at Gorleston. *Id.*

——— *inquinans*. Very common on Gateposts about Yarmouth, Halesworth, &c. *Id.*

——— *cinereus*. *E. B.* Churches and tombstones at Gorleston, and elsewhere near Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *luteo-albus*. Old Tree near Sotterley Park. *D. T.* Inside of an old Elm in the middle of Shotford Heath near Harleston. *Mr. James Turner.* Woods, called the Links, at Sir Chas. Davers', near Bury. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *uliginosus*. Bradwell, and Lound heaths. *D. T.*

LICHEN *quadricolor.* Heaths at Ashby and Dunwich. *D. T.* Heringfleet North Border. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *cerinus.* Young elms at Bradwell; and young ashes about Yarmouth, not uncommon. *D. T.* Between Heringfleet and St. Olave's Bridge. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *cinereo-fuscus.* Brettenham Park pales. *Id.*

——— *cæsio-rufus.* Abundant on Walls at Bury. *Id.*

——— *sophodes.* Old trees about Halesworth, frequent. *D. T.*

——— *hymenius.* Common on old oaks about Yarmouth, Halesworth, and Beccles. *D. T.* Equally so about Harleston. *Mr. James Turner.*

——— *Turneri.* On Sotterley park pales, and in Belton, and Fritton woods, with Shields: the barren crust is common about Yarmouth. *D. T.* Finely in fruit in the plantation at the South end of Heringfleet Hall. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *varius.* On the boat house at Heringfleet Decoy; and on Culford Park pales. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.* About Yarmouth, and Halesworth, not uncommon. *D. T.* Flixton Park Pales. *Mr. J. Turner.*

——— *porriginosus.* Elms at Hopton. *D. T.*

——— *effusus. Ach.* Old Elms at Bradwell. *Id.*

LCHEN *fuscellus*. Gorleston, and Bradwell Churches. *D. T.*

——— *Hypnorum*. Old banks on Lound Heath. *Id.*

——— *scalaris*. Inside of old trees about Halesworth; and park pales at Sotterley: in fruit on Henham park pales. *D. T.* On the boat house at Heringfleet Decoy, with Shields. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *subtilis*. Common on banks about Harleston. *Mr. J. Turner.* Banks at Lound, Belton, and other places near Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *tenuissimus*. About Bungay. *Mr. Woodward.* Not uncommon on hedges at Burgh, Belton, and elsewhere near Yarmouth; but very seldom in fruit. *D. T.*

——— *sinuatus*. Abundant on Burgh Castle. *Id.*

——— *papillaria*. Lound, and Belton Heaths. *Id.*

——— *chrysocephalus*. Park Pales at Sotterley. *Id.*

——— *phaeocephalus*. Barn at Bruisyard. *Id.*

——— *cyclosclis*. }
——— *virellus*. } Trees about Yarmouth, not uncommon. *Id.*
——— *leptaleus*. }

——— *physodes*. Bears fruit constantly on the old park pales in front of Sotterley Hall. *Id.*

——— *prunastri*. In fruit on Sotterley park pales, but rarely. *D. T.* More plentifully so on Geldeston, and Hengrave Park Pales. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

LICHEN *floridus*. In fruit on Hengrave Park Pales. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *jubatus*. Brettenham park pales. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.* Sotterley park pales. *D. T.*

——— *farinaceus*. In fruit near Heringfleet Decoy, plentifully. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.* Also on trees in Gunton wood near Lowestoft; and in Henham Park. *D. T.*

——— *aleurites*. Henham, Sotterley, and Heringfleet Park Pales. *D. T.* In fruit on pales at Sir Chas. Davers', opposite the canal. *Rev. G. R. Leathes.*

——— *pulmonarius*. Sparingly on trees about Easton, and Parham. *Crabbe.*

——— *scolecinus*. *Ach.* Inside of old trees near Halesworth. *D. T.*

——— *coccodes*. *Ach.* Park pales at Flixton. *Id.*

ULVA *pisiformis*. Ditches at Bradwell on *Ceratophyllum demersum*. *Id.*

——— *pruniformis*. Peat bogs on Belton Common. *Id.*

——— *lubrica*. Ditch at Bradwell; and rivulet on Belton Common. *Id.*

——— * *atomaria*. Among the rejectamenta of the sea on the Beach at Corton and Gunton. *Mrs. Fowler.*

* There can be little doubt but that all the marine Algæ found upon the Beach at Yarmouth, and included in our Catalogue of Norfolk Plants, are equally washed up to the South of our Haven'

ULVA *dichotoma.*
——— *ligulata.*
——— *furcellata.*
FUCUS *sinuosus.*
——— *ruscifolius.*
——— *Hypoglossum.*
——— *dasyphyllus.*
——— *ovalis.*
——— *ligulatus.*
——— *laciniatus.*
——— *laceratus.*
——— *bifidus.*
——— *rotundus.*
——— *confervoides.* ♂
——— *subfuscus.*
——— *asparagoides.*
——— *pedunculatus.*
——— *clavellosus.*
CONFERVA *villosa.*
——— *pellucida.*
——— *setacea.*
——— *byssoides.*
——— *scoparia.*
——— *equisetifolia.*

Among the rejectamenta of the sea on the Beach at Corton and Gunton. *Mrs. Fowler.*

though neither Mr. Wigg nor myself have been in the habit of looking there for them. The Norfolk list of these plants may, therefore, safely be consulted as giving an account of those that occur in Suffolk. D. T.

CONFERVA *ericetorum*. Lound, Bradwell, and other heaths about Yarmouth. *D. T.*

——— *bipunctata*. Pools on Bradwell Heath. *Id.*

——— *genuflexa*. Claypits about Yarmouth. *Id.*

——— *mutabilis*. On the stems of reeds in pools at Bradwell, Hopton, and Belton. *Id.*

——— *atra*. Rivulet on Hopton Common. *Mr. Stone.*

——— * *rosea*. On the planks in the Yare by Yarmouth. *Mr. Wigg.*

* The habitat of this beautiful *Conferva* had been known to Mr. Wigg above 20 years, and for some time to myself, before Mr. Sowerby's *discovery* of it at Yarmouth in 1797. *D. T.*

SURREY.

CHARA *hispida*. At Streatham Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

VERONICA *montana*. Frequent about Dorking. *Id.*

SALVIA *pratensis*. Common in this County. *Dr. Stokes.*

VALERIANA *dentata*. Cornfields South of Esher, in abundance. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

CROCUS *vernus*. Near Battersea Mill. *Martyn.*

SCHOENUS *compressus*. In the Rill near Dulwich Wells. *Ray.*

——— *albus*. On Bagshot Heath; and in a large bog between Wickham and Croydon. *Ray*. Shirley Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Esher Common. *Mr. Borrer.*

SCIRPUS *acicularis*. On West End Brook, Esher; and by the Thames at Hampton. *Id.*

SCIRPUS *triqueter*. Thames at Battersea. *Mr. Dickson.*

——— *sylvaticus*. In a marshy meadow at Flanchford, Reigate. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* At the Rookery, and in the Mole by Betchworth Castle near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Leith Hill Common near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Boggy parts of Shirley Common near Croydon. *Curtis.*

PANICUM *verticillatum*. Battersea Fields. *Id.*

——— *viride*. Near Guildford; and in Battersea Fields. *Hudson.* In several parts of Wandsworth Field. *Blackstone.*

——— *Crus Galli*. About Martha's Chapel near Guildford. *Hudson.* In moist places about Battersea, and Putney. *Rev. J. Lightfoot.*

——— *sanguinale*. Wandsworth Field, near the Anchor Alehouse. *Martyn.* About Martha's Chapel near Guildford; and in Battersea Fields. *Hudson.*

AGROSTIS *Spica venti*. Plentiful near Kingston upon Thames. *Hudson.* Between Kennington and Camberwell. *Mr. Groult.* About Esher. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Near Cobham, and Bookham. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *setacea*. Plentifully on Bagshot Heath. *Curtis.*

POA *bulbosa*. Near Clapham. *Hudson.*

FESTUCA *loliacea*. Vauxhall. *Martyn.* Battersea Meadows. *Curtis.*

BROMUS *arvensis*. On Boxhill near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *diandrus*. On a wall at Battersea. *Curtis.* Near the Church. *Mr. Borrer.*

AVENA *fatua*. Stockwell. *Martyn.*

——— *pubescens*. Banstead Downs. *Id.*

ARUNDO *epigejos*. Near Kennington Common. *Mr. Sowerby.*

——— *calamagrostis*. In a lane at Camberwell, between the Grove and Dulwich. *Martyn.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens*. Vauxhall. *Id.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. At Norbury, a mile from Leatherhead, plentifully. *Merrett.* In Norbury Park. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. Above Kingston Bridge. *Blackstone.* In the Thames near Walton Bridge. *Earl of Dartmouth.*

ANAGALLIS *arvensis*. γ. Peckham: between Stockwell and Camberwell: between Streatham and Mitcham. *Martyn.*

CAMPANULA *patula*. In the Park of the late Lord Ligonier at Cobham. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *Rapunculus*. Esher. *Hudson.* About Beddington. *Mr. Borrer.* On Duppa's hill by Croydon. *Mr. S. Woods.*

PHYTEUMA *orbiculare*. Chalky Pastures near Leatherhead, Croydon, and other parts of the County, plentifully. *Hudson*. Epsom Downs; and near Chipstead. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Towards Hedley; and near Cheam. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

VIOLA *hirta*. On Reigate Hill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Cheam: Epsom, and elsewhere. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

VERBASCUM *Lychnitis*. Between Croydon and Saunderstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* About Croydon. *D. T.*

——— *pidvarulentum*. Between Croydon and Saunderstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *Blattaria*. Lane between Mitcham Common and Carshalton. *Ray*. Near Hackbridge between Carshalton and Mitcham. *Mr. Borrer.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus*. Between London and Dulwich; and in the Closes at Streatham. *Martyn.*

THESIUM *linophyllum*. South side of the chalk range between Guildford and Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

VINCA *major*. By the road side at Dulwich. *Martyn*. In a lane leading from Battersea Meadow to Wandsworth. *Blackstone.*

CHENOPODIUM *hybridum*. In Battersea Fields, betwixt the windmill meadow and the

road leading to Chelsea Bridge, adjoining the Gardener's ground. *Curtis.* Near Mitcham. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

CHENOPODIUM *glaucum.* On Kennington Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GENTIANA *pneumonanthe.* A quarter of a mile beyond Clapham in the field going the middle way to Eagleton. *Newton.*

——— *campestris.* Box Hill. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Leatherhead and Sutton. *Martyn.* Among the corn on Epsom Downs. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Near Boxhill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

TORDYLIUM *officinale.* Found by Mr. Doody about Isleworth. *Ray.*

——— *maximum.* Morison says this plant grows about London.

CAUCALIS *daucoides.* Among the corn by the side of the road from Banstead Downs to Dorking. *Martyn.* Near Boxhill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

HERACLEUM *sphondylium. β.* Battersea Meadows. *Martyn.*

CICUTA *virosa.* Battersea. *Id.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* Between Wimbledon and Merton, in a hedge by the road side. *Martyn.* Hedges near Reigate. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus*. On Riddle's Down between Croydon and Godstone. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Left hand side of the road near Ewel Church. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

LINUM *usitatissimum*. Among the corn on Epsom Downs. *Id.*

DROSERA *longifolia*. Bagshot Heath. *Ray.* Shirley Common. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Esher Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

MYOSURUS *minimus*. On Weston Green, a little on this side Eltham, abundantly. *Ray.* Among the corn on Epsom Downs. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Fields about Dulwich, especially on the right hand of Lordship Lane near Dulwich wood. *Curtis.*

FRITILLARIA *Meleagris*. Between Mortlake and Kew. *Martyn.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum*. Meadow near Godalmin. *Blackstone.*

SCILLA *autumnalis*. Mouldsworth. *Martyn.* Kew Green. *Curtis.* Moulsey-Hurst. *Mr. Borrer.*

CONVALLARIA *multiflora*. Hedges at Stockwell. *Martyn.*

ACORUS *Calamus*. About Hedley. *Ray.* By the Thames at Walton, and Hampton. *Mr. Borrer.*

JUNCUS *Forsteri*. About Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ALISMA *Damasonium.* Wandsworth Ponds: Putney Heath; and in a pit almost opposite to the wells at Streatham. *Martyn.* Tooting, and Leatherhead Commons. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Ponds near Ewel. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Ditton Marsh; and near Cobham. *Mr. Borrer.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* Road side between Wandsworth and Kingston. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Plentiful on Boxhill; and between Wimbledon and Kingston. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *roseum.* In Ditches about the Botanic Garden on Lambeth Marsh. *Curtis.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* Common about Dorking; and in the chalky parts of the County. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* On Reigate Hill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* In the great chalk-pit near Cheam. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos.* In a bog four miles beyond Guildford. *Merrett.*

POLYGONUM *minus.* On Putney Common. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.* Between London and Dulwich. *Mr. S. Harris.*

——— *Bistorta.* Battersea Meadows. *Dr. Smith.*

SAXIFRAGA *granulata. var. fl. pleno.* Mitcham. *Martyn.*

SCLERANTHUS *perennis.* Between Guildford and Compton. *Merrett.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Between London and Dulwich, *Mr. S. Harris*,

DIANTHUS *deltoides*. On Duppa's Hill near Croydon. *Hudson*,

SILENE *anglica*. About Coombe. *Hudson*. In a cornfield South of the Church at Weybridge. *Martyn*. About Esher, and Weybridge; and near Dorking. *Mr. Borrer*.

——— *quinquevulnera*. On Duppa's Hill. *Id.*

——— *armeria*. In a cornfield at Weybridge with *S. anglica*. *Id.*

STELLARIA *glauca*. Battersea fields near Nine Elms. *Mr. Sowerby*.

ARENARIA *tenuifolia*. Hills beyond Guildford. *Merrett*. On a wall at Battersea. *Hudson*,

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Walls at Kew. *Dr. Smith*.

PYRUS *torminalis*. Between London and Dulwich. *Mr. S. Harris*,

——— *Aria*. About Dorking and Croydon. *Mr. J. Woods, jun*. Hedges near Reigate, *Mr. E. Forster, jun*. In the Oak of Arnon Wood. *L. W. D.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans*. Oak of Honour Hill, Peckham. *Martyn*,

PAPAVER *hybridum*. On the Downs near Ewel. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

CISTUS *surrejanus*. Near Croydon. *Ray*. Not found there since his time.

ANEMONE *apennina*. In Wimbledon Woods. *Ray*. Plentifully in Lord Spencer's park at Wimbledon. *Curtis*.

AJUGA *chamæpitys*. On Reigate Hill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Near Croydon. *Mr. Dickson*. Among the corn on Banstead Downs by the side of the road to Dorking; by Wimbledon Wood. *Martyn*. Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Epsom Downs. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* About Little Woodcote near Carshalton. *Mr. Borrer*.

MENTHA *rotundifolia*. In a lane between Reigate Church and Franches. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* In Ashted Park near Epsom. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *piperita*. Between Croydon and Mitcham, by the river. *Martyn*.

——— ——— β. By Wandsworth River. *Sherard*. By the Bridge at Oxted near Godstone. *Mr. Borrer*.

——— *rubra*. In Peckham Fields. *Ray*. Between Lingfield street and Water street, Reigate. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *Pulegium*. In and about the pits at Streatham; and near Wandsworth ponds. *Martyn*. Chesilhurst Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. β. In a bank by the Thames

side in Battersea field, almoſt againſt Chelsea College. *Blackstone.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca.* In a lane near Coombe wood. *Mr. Sowerby.*

SCUTELLARIA *minor.* In a pit at Streatham. *Martyn.* Putney and Shirley Commons. *Curtis.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria.* Plentiful in a shady lane not far from Dorking. *Ray.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria.* On walls at Vauxhall, Battersea, and other places by the Thames side. *Hudson.*

——— *spurium.* Cornfield between Beckenham and Shirley. *Curtis.* Plentiful about Dorking; and between Croydon and Sanderstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Near Reigate. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *linaria.* β. Sandy meadows at Clapham. *Martyn.*

——— *minus.* Battersea Fields. *Curtis.* Cornfields near Reigate Hill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Near Ewel. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* About Dorking; and between Croydon and Sanderstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SCROPHULARIA *vernalis.* By the common field at Mitcham in the way to Merton. *Mr. A. Smith.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* Plentiful near Croydon. *Mr. Dickson.*

OROBANCHE *elatior*. In the Chalkpits near Cheam. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Near Sutton, and Carshalton. *Mr. Borrer.*

ALYSSUM *sativum*. Above Wimbledon Park. *Martyn.*

LEPIDIUM *latifolium*. Wimbledon Park. *Id.*

THLASPI *arvense*. Meadows near Godalmin. *Martyn.* Battersea Fields. *Curtis.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. About Richmond. *Ray.* Putney Heath. *Miller.* Near Reigate. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Wimbledon, and Esher Commons; and near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

DENTARIA *bulbifera*. In a wood three miles beyond Croydon near Waddington towards the Downs. *Merrett.*

CARDAMINE *amara*. About Dorking. *Ray.* Osier Holts near Battersea. *Hudson.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre*. Banks of the Thames about Kew and Richmond. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *Irio*. Between Dulwich and London. *Mr. S. Harris.*

ERYSIMUM *præcox*. Between Croydon and Saunderstead. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *cheiranthoides*. Near Weybridge. *Martyn.*

HESPERIS *inodora*. Wood on the right hand side of the road about half way from Leatherhead to Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. Near Richmond. *Mr. Lam-*

hirt. By the road side under the pales of Claremont near Esher. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Kew Garden Wall. *Mr. Borrer.*

TURRITIS *hirsuta.* In Swithan Bottom near Croydon. *Hudson.* Common at Box-hill near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

BRASSICA *Napus?* What appears a remarkable variety of this species, with erect siliquæ and bristly leafstalks, grows about the Thames at Hampton and Kew. *Mr. Borrer.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* Near Battersea. *Ray.* On Streatham Common. *Martyn.* At Bagshot: and plentifully in the lanes and fields near Windlesham Church. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

GERANIUM *pratense.* About Battersea; and in the road leading from Kingston to Richmond. *Ray.* Between London and Dulwich. *Mr. S. Harris.* Near Reigate; and elsewhere. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *pyrenaicum.* In the dry part of the pasturage in Battersea Fields. *Curtis.* Mitcham; and Hammersmith. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *rotundifolium.* Between Battersea and Wandsworth. *Hudson.* Between Vauxhall and Battersea rise. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

FUMARIA *parviflora.* Near Epsom. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca.* Near the entrance into Battersea fields. *Mr. Sowerby.*

——— *Nissolia.* Dulwich: on Peckham hill, by the wood: in a gravel pit at Stockwell: in the Closes at Streatham; and between Streatham and Mitcham. *Martyn.*

——— *sylvestris.* In a rising meadow as you go to the Oak of Honour Hill from Peckham on the right hand towards the hedge; and at the side of a meadow as you go down the back part of that Hill at the East end of the wood. *Doody.* Near Wimbledon great pond. *Martyn.* In Peckham field, in a squalid watery place. *Ray.*

VICIA *lathyroides.* In the Warren at Esher. *Mr. Borrer.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos.* Claremont Park. *Id.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides.* On Cato's Hill, Esher. *Id.*

——— *scabrum.* About Croydon. *Curtis.*

——— *glomeratum.* On Kew Green. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.* Hampton Wick. *Mr. Borrer.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* Wimbledon Wood. *Martyn.*

CREPIS *fœtida.* Among the corn by the side of the road from Banstead Downs to Dorking. *Id.*

——— *biennis.* On the Downs near Ewel. *Mr.*

T. F. Forster, jun. About Boxhill near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

HYOSERIS *minima*. In a Field at Tuddington, near Hampton Court. *Martyn.* In a sand pit on the right hand going to the Duke of Argyle's House at Petersham. *Blackstone.* About Esher. *Mr. Borrer.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *glabra*. Esher; and Cobham. *Mr. Borrer.* About Coombe, and Kingston. *Hudson.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus*. Very common about London. *Curtis.*

——— *heterophyllus*. On a Moor two miles East from Croydon. *Merrett.* Tuddington, near the end of the Town. *Martyn.*

——— *pratensis*. Near Leith Hill Common, Dorking; and on Esher Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GNAPHALIUM *rectum*. Among the Box trees at Boxhill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ERIGERON *canadense*. About London. *Mr. Borrer.*

SENECIO *viscosus*. On Streatham Common. *Martyn.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis*. Between Dulwich and London. *Mr. S. Harris.* Park at Oatlands. *Mr. Woodward.* On the Downs, plentifully. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

CENTAUREA *solstitialis*. In a rick yard at Esher. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ORCHIS *ustulata*. Back of Juniper Hill near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

OPHRYS *Nidus avis*. In Norbury Park near Croydon, very abundant; and on Ranmer Common. *Id.*

——— *Monorchis*. In the great chalk-pit on Epsom Downs near Ashted Park. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *anthropophora*. Near Leatherhead. *Curtis*. Chalk pit near Cheam. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* In Langley Field between Croomhurst and Selsden; and in a lane leading from Smitham bottom to Saunderstead. *Martyn.*

——— *muscifera*. Plentiful about Croydon. *Hudson*. Near Leatherhead, and Cheam. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Ranmer Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Boxhill; and Norbury Park. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

——— *apifera*. On Reigate Hill. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Chalk pits on Epsom Downs near Ashted. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* About Boxhill near Dorking, in great abundance. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *aranifera*. Chalk pits near Leatherhead. *Curtis.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia*. On Boxhill. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *grandiflora*. In, and about Norbury

Park near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*
Box hill; and among the Beeches on
Ryegate Hill. *Mr. Borrer.*

CAREX *capitata.* (*dioicæ var?*) Shirley Common.
Martyn.

—— *dioica.* Bagshot Heath. *Mr. Gotobed.*

—— *axillaris.* Found by Mr. Curtis near Putney. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.* "The Ledds" near Esher. *Mr. Borrer.*

—— *divisa.* At Kennington. *Mr. Groult.*

—— *pendula.* Near Hornsey Wood.
Mr. J. Woods, jun.

—— *depauperata.* In dry woods near Godalmin. *Mr. Dickson.*

—— *ampullacea.* On a bog on Reigate heath.
Mr. E. Forster, jun.

BUXUS *sempervirens.* On Box Hill near Dorking, plentifully. *Ray.*

XANTHIUM *strumarium.* In a bog beyond Peckham. *Merrett.*

AMARANTHUS *Blitum.* In Battersea Fields.
Mr. Dickson.

QUERCUS *sessiliflora.* About Norwood. *Martyn.*

SALIX *purpurea.* Between Vauxhall and Nine Elms, by the Thames side. *Id.*

—— *rubra.* Between Dulwich and London.
Mr. S. Harris.

SALIX *amygdalina*. At the foot of Boxhill near Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *pentandra*. By the pond side at Wimbledon. *Sherard*. In Coombe Wood. *Hudson*.

——— *nigricans*. Foot of Boxhill. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *fusca*. Esher, Wimbledon, and Shirley Commons. *Id.*

——— *cinerea*. Boxhill, and at Esher. *Id.*

TAXUS *baccata*. On Boxhill, and elsewhere. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

ATRIPLEX *erecta*. At the entrance into Battersea Field from Nine Elms. *Prof. Martyn, sen.*

OSMUNDA *regalis*. Weybridge, by the side of a coppice. *Martyn*. Holm wood by Dorking. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum*. Near Esher. *Hudson*. On Bagshot Heath. *Dr. Smith*. On Shirley Common. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Heaths about Cobham. *Mr. Borrer*. Leith hill Common. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris*. Leith hill Common. *Id.*

——— *Oreopteris*. Shirley Common; and Reigate Heath. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

PILULARIA *globulifera*. Near Streatham Wells. *Ray*.

PHASCUM *curvicollum*. Barren grassy places near Croydon. *Dickson*.

——— *recurvifolium*. Heaths near Croydon. *Id.*

——— *curvisetum*. Fields near Croydon. *Id.*

SUSSEX.

We cannot refrain from prefacing our Catalogue of the plants of Sussex by an acknowledgment of the obligations we feel to Mr. Borrer, who, at that time an entire stranger, most obligingly furnished us with a complete Flora of the County, adding many remarks, of which we much regret that from the Nature of our work we have been able to avail ourselves only in a small degree. Sussex may probably be considered as the richest part of England in point of cryptogamic productions, uniting a great proportion of our more mountainous species, with such as

are peculiar to our Southern Counties; but, besides those which are here enumerated, Mr. Borrer has sent us many Lichens, either wholly new, or hitherto involved in some obscurity, for the elucidation of which it would be necessary to enter into discussions, which would lead us far beyond our present object; and we are therefore under the necessity of leaving them either to some future opportunity, or to the more able pen of the author of the Flora Britannica.

* SALICORNIA *fruticosa*. On the muddy borders of Shoreham Harbour. *Mr. Borrer.*

CHARA *hispida*. Near Lewes, and Stanmer. *Id.*

* Mr. Borrer remarks that he finds both species of *Salicornia* diandrous, and in the Catalogue he has sent me, he expresses no doubt as to their being distinct, which, coming from one who has had so frequent opportunities of examining them in their places of growth, leads me to apprehend I have been wrong in the opinion I have given upon this subject. *See Note, p.* 21. *D. T.*

* CHARA *flexilis?* Near Lancing, in a ditch towards the sea. *Mr. Borrer.*

VERONICA *chamædrys*. A variety of this plant with white flowers grows at Udimere near Rye. *Id.*

SALVIA *pratensis*. Common in this County. *Dr. Stokes.*

VALERIANA *dentata*. In cornfields, probably as common as *V. Locusta*. *Mr. Borrer.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. On the rocks at East Bourne. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* About Bramber: Amberley. *Mr. Borrer.* Common about Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SCHŒNUS *albus*. On the great bogs on Ashdown Forest. *Forster.* On Chailey Common: Tilgate, and St. Leonard's Forests: Amberley Wild-brooks, and other bogs near Washington Common. *Mr. Borrer.*

SCIRPUS *multicaulis*. Very frequent on bogs. *Id.*

——— *pauciflorus*. On Henfield Common. *Id.*

——— *sylvaticus*. Common in wet woods, about streams, &c. *Id.*

* This *Chara* in Mr. Borrer's opinion is distinct from those hitherto noticed in England, but to me, I must confess that it rather appears a variety of *C. flexilis*, from which, however, as he justly observes, it differs in the situation of the *pedicellate* Antheræ near the base of the leaves, and in these being undivided, but surrounded at the point where the flowers are produced by a whirl of secondary ones arranged at right angles with the primary ones. *D. T.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Amberley Wild-brooks, and neighbouring bogs. *Mr. Borrer*. On Broadwater Common near Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ALOPECURUS *bulbosus*. At Southwick near Shoreham: near Pagham. *Mr. Borrer.*

MILIUM *lendigerum*. On cornfields on a clayey soil in Hurst Pierpoint, and Clayton, and at Portslade. *Mr. Borrer*. At Ore near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Cornfield in the way from the High Rocks towards the Eridge Rocks at the Wells, Tunbridge. *Forster.*

AGROSTIS *setacea*. On wet Commons. *Mr. Borrer.*

POA *procumbens*. About the salt-water ditches at Rye: very sparingly near Shoreham. *Id.*

—— *bulbosa*. On the Steyne at Brighton: on the low cliffs between Worthing and Lower Lancing: and in the loose sands near Little Hampton. *Id.*

CYNOSURUS *echinatus*. Near Hastings, but very sparingly. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

FESTUCA *bromoides*. } Not uncommon in the
—— *loliacea*. } County. *Mr. Borrer.*

—— *uniglumis*. On the sands near Little Hampton. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

BROMUS *squarrosus*. Said to be found near Maresfield. *Forster.*

BROMUS *pinnatus*. In many places on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

AVENA *fatua*.
——— *pubescens*. } Not uncommon in the County. *Id.*

ARUNDO *Epigejos*. In wet thickets, rather rare. *Id.*

——— *Calamagrostis*. In moist woods, &c. more common than the last. *Id.*

LOLIUM *arvense*. Not uncommon among Corn; but I have observed *L. temulentum* only at Southwick. *Id.*

HORDEUM *maritimum*. At Bo-Peep near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Not uncommon on the Coast. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

TRITICUM *loliaceum*. Near the rocks at Hastings Castle. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Worthing; and Little Hampton. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. About Arundel Castle. *Mr. Borrer.*

RUBIA *peregrina*. Offham Hanger near Arundel; and above Houghton Chalk pits. *Mr. Borrer.* On Tunbridge Rocks. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

EXACUM *filiforme*. On Horsham Common, abundantly. *Mr. Borrer.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus*. In St. Leonard's Forest: on Chailey, Washington, Horsham, and other Commons. *Id.*

RUPPIA *maritima*. At Rye and Shoreham. *Id.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens*. Plentifully on a Bank between Lewes and Southover. *Mr. Borrer.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. Lanes near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

SYMPHYTUM *officinale*. β. Near Arundel. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— * *tuberosum*. Very plentifully in a hedge near the Parsonage at Slinfold. *Id.*

ASPERUGO *procumbens*. Near Boxley. *Ray.*

MENYANTHES *nymphæoides*. In ditches in Lewes level. *Mr. Borrer.*

CAMPANULA *Rapunculus*. At Pulborough. *Id.*

——— *hederacea*. In wet groves and heaths in the forests: on Whalebridge Common near Linfield. *Mr. Borrer.* On the side of the great bog leading from Eridge Rocks towards Groombridge. *Forster.* Fairlight Common near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

* Slinfold Parsonage having been formerly the residence of Dr. Manningham, Mr. Borrer suspects that this plant, as well as *Euphorbia esula*, and *pilosa*, and probably *Cardamine impatiens*, and *Erysimum cheiranthoides*, all which are now apparently wild there, may originally have escaped from his garden. Mr. Borrer, has also informed us that *Apium petroselinum* is naturalized on walls at Arundel and Shoreham; and he adds, upon the authority of Mr. Woollgar, that *Satureia montana?* has grown time out of mind on the ruins of Lewes Castle: we have heard of these two plants being naturalized in other parts of England, and we can hardly doubt of their having as good a claim to a place in our Flora as *Valeriana rubra* or *Tulipa sylvestris*.

PHYTEUMA *orbiculare*. On the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.* Near East Bourne. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* About Brighton. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

VIOLA *hirta*. About hedges, chiefly on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *lactea*. On the sides of the great bog leading from Eridge Rocks towards Groombridge. *Forster.* On Fairlight Common near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

* VERBASCUM *Lychnitis*. Not uncommon in this County. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Offham Hanger. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Blattaria*. About Corner-house Turnpike near Cowfold. *Id.*

† CHIRONIA *pulchella*. Very common on the chalky soil of the South Downs; and on wet clay soil in the Weald; and on the Coast. *Mr. Borrer.* East Bourne. *Lady M. Thynne.*

* Mr. Borrer has lately sent us a new and most beautiful instance of hybrid production in this genus originating between *V. nigrum* and *phœniceum*.

† Mr. Borrer remarks that he has only in two instances found the lower leaves enlarged as in Sowerby's figure, but he is firmly persuaded that the common plant is the same species. I must agree with him that the marks of distinction hitherto pointed out are far from constant or satisfactory, but at the same time the different appearance of the two plants is so striking and uniform, that I cannot persuade myself they are mere varieties. *D. T.*

LONICERA *Caprifolium*. In a hedge near Rye-combe, scarcely indigenous. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Xylosteum*. In a Coppice, called the Hacketts to the East of Houghton Bridge, 4 miles from Arundel, plentiful and certainly wild. *M.*

RHAMNUS *Catharticus*. Not uncommon in the County. *Id.*

THESIUM *linophyllum*. On a hill by the road from Lewes to Falmer: near Portslade, on the hill towards the Devil's Dyke. *Id.*

VINCA *major*. At Norlington, and elsewhere about Lewes, but scarcely wild. *Id.*

CHENOPODIUM *olidum*. At Brighton. *Id.*

CUSCUTA *europæa*. In hedges at Portslade, and at Pangdean near Brighton: now and then in fields of Vetches. *Id.*

GENTIANA *pneumonanthe*. On Chailey Common. *Mr. Borrer*. On Waterdown Forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *campestris*. On the Downs, less generally than *G. Amarella*. *Mr. Borrer.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium*. Near the rocks at Uckfield, by the foot-path to Pilt Down. *Mr. Borrer*. Cornfields near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *tenuissimum*. On the marshy parts of the shore between Worthing and Lower Lancing. *Mr. Borrer*. In the

brook that runs by Hastings Castle; and at Pett. *Martyn.* Abundant at Bo-Peep near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

* PEUCEDANUM *officinale.* In the Ditches near Shoreham. *Ray.*

HERACLEUM *sphondylium.* β. At the foot of the Downs in several places. *Mr. Borrer.*

SIUM *latifolium.* Common in the County. *Id.*

SISON *Segetum.* In cornfields and by roadsides, chiefly on the Downs, and on the coast. *Id.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides.* In salt marshes. *Id.*

——— *peucedanifolia.* Near Amberley and Lewes. *Id.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* A single plant on Silver-hill near Robertsbridge is all I have seen in Sussex. *Id.*

SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Generally on chalky soil, but not very common. *Id.*

TAMARIX *gallica.* On the Cliff to the East of of Hastings. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

LINUM *usitatissimum.* Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *angustifolium.* Plentifully in a field on the left hand side of the lane that leads

* Mr. Borrer has frequently sought for this plant here in vain, but found *Oenanthe pimpinelloides*, which grows also at Yarmouth, Cley, and, I believe, in every other habitat assigned to *Peucedanum officinale*, so that there can be little doubt but Mr. Rose was right in his conjecture that it had been mistaken for it. *D. T.*

from the sea to Pett. *Sherard.* At Boddyham Castle. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.* Standard Hill near Battle: on the Broile at Ringmer: Goatherd's Green, Hurst Pierpoint: cliffs towards Southwick, and elsewhere near Brighton. *Mr. Borrer.* Common about Hastings, and Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Bogs on Westfield Green near Hastings. *Ray.* Washington Common. *Mr. Borrer.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Cornfields on the coast, from Portslade to the Western extremity of the County. *Id.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis.* Not uncommon, but scarcely indigenous. *Id.*

NARCISSUS *bifiorus.* Field near Cowfold far from any house: common in Orchards, &c. *Id.*

ORNITHOGALUM *pyrenaicum.* By a stream between Fishbourne Church near Chichester and the turnpike. *Mr. Borrer.* On the left hand of a farm half a mile from Chichester South Gate, in a meadow, plentifully. *Ray.*

——————*umbellatum.* At Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

JUNCUS *Forsteri.* Woods near Arundel, by the road to Chichester: Hamsil Forge, and Hungershall rocks, sparingly. *Id.*

FRANKENIA *levis*. At Southwick. *Mr. Borrer.* On the rocks, and by the shore at Hastings. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *pulverulenta*. On the coast between Brighton and Bognor. *Hudson.* I never heard that this plant had been found by any subsequent Botanist, but Dr. Withering sent me, shortly before his death, a specimen, which I presume was indigenous and gathered here. *D. T.*

RUMEX *sanguineus*. Between Kingston near Shoreham and Southwick Green. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *maritimus*. A single plant in Lewes level, 1800. *Id.*

ALISMA *Damasonium*. Pits on St. John's and Chailey Commons. *Mr. Borrer.* Bogs on the Forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *ranunculoides*. Bogs on the Forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* St. John's Common. *Mr. Borrer.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium*. Near a Stone Quarry between Lamberhurst and Stone Crouch. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Wood in the way from the Wells at Tunbridge to Frant; and near Beyham Abbey. *Forster.* In several parts of St. Leonard's Forest; and in woods near Arundel. *Mr. Borrer.*

EPILOBIUM *roseum*. Frequent in shady lanes in the Weald. *Mr. Borrer.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. On the Downs, not very frequent. *Id.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos*. Amberley Wild Brook. *Id.*

ERICA *tetralix*. } On the Forest at Tunbridge Wells
——— *cinerea*. } with white flowers. *Forster.*

POLYGONUM *minus*. In places subject to inundation. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Bistorta*. Near Midhurst. *Id.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys*. In the Beech woods of this County. *Ray.*

PYROLA *rotundifolia*. In Charlton Forest. *Martyn.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis*. Between Storrington and Washington Common: very plentiful at East Bourne, and on the wide beach towards Langley Fort. *Mr. Borrer.*

DIANTHUS *prolifer*. In Selsey Island. *Ray.*

STELLARIA *glauca*. Side of clear streams near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* In the Wild brooks, Amberley; and in the levels near Henfield. *Mr. Borrer.*

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. On walls at Petworth. *Id.*

SPERGULA *subulata*. St. Leonard's Forest. *Id.*

EUPHORBIA *platyphylla*. Clayey Cornfields, not uncommon. *Mr. Borrer.* At Ore near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

PYRUS *torminalis*. Not unfrequent in the County. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Aria*. In hedges, &c. on the borders of the Downs. *Id.*

* ROSA *tomentosa*. Not unfrequent in the County. *Id.*

† TORMENTILLA *reptans*. Not uncommon on sand and clay. *Mr. Borrer*. Frequent about Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GEUM *rivale*. In a bog near Chichester. *Martyn.*

PAPAVER *hybridum*. Among Corn on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Near Lewes: Amberley wild Brooks: pond near the South Gate, Chichester. *Mr. Borrer*. Left hand of the Lane from Hastings to Fairlight place. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

* Mr. Borrer observes that there are in Sussex several varieties which almost equally resemble this plant and *Rosa canina*: it is possible the Plant we have mentioned from Mr. Winch may be one of these. *See Note p. 473.*

† In the opinion of Mr. Woods this plant is a mere variety of *Potentilla reptans*, the flowers of which, Mr. Borrer observes, often lose a fifth part, thereby much strengthening this opinion. I can myself add in farther confirmation, that a plant of *Tormentilla reptans*, which Mr. Wigg and I gathered three years since, and transplanted into my garden, has by culture gradually approached nearer and nearer to the *Potentilla*, till it is now hardly to be distinguished from it, and of its flowers at this time almost equal proportions bear four or five petals. *D. T.*

RANUNCULUS *parviflorus*. Near Shoreham: near Midhurst: common in Selsey Island: at Pangdean near Brighton. *Mr. Borrer.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis*. About Arundel Castle. *Ray.*

——— *fœtidus*. Upon the Down towards Chichester, along the road. *Ray*. Between Pyecombe and Newtimber; and in Arundel park, where I never saw *H. viridis*, *Mr. Borrer.*

AJUGA *Chamæpitys*. Cornfields about Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

TEUCRIUM *Chamædrys*. Plentiful upon the ruins of Winchelsea Castle. *Sherard.*

MENTHA *sylvestris*. At Worthing; and near Albourne Place. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *rotundifolia*. In Arundel Park. *Id.*

——— *hirsuta*. β. In the Parish of East Bourne in the road to Pevensey. *Ray.*

——— ——— δ. Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— ——— ε & ζ. In the levels near Lewes and Henfield. *Id.*

——— *rubra*. Near Ditcheling, Ringmer, and Hurst Pierpoint. *Id.*

——— *Pulegium*. On Wet Commons. *Id.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. In hedges in the great road beyond Eridge Park near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

BALLOTA *nigra*. β. Near Speldhurst church. *Forster*. Near Patcham. *Mr. Borrer*.

LEONURUS *Cardiaca*. Stopham Bridge near Pulborough. *Mr. Borrer*. In Selsey Island near Chichester. *Ray*.

MELITTIS *melissophyllum*. In St. Leonard's Forest, going down into Isemonger's Gill, by the cross road from Hand Cross to the Horsham road. *Mr. Borrer*.

THYMUS *Nepeta*. About Hastings Castle. *Mr. Borrer*. Near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*.

SCUTELLARIA *minor*. Sides of the bogs on the Forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*. Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer*.

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria*. At Chichester. *Id*.

——— *spurium*. Cornfields near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*. Frequent in the County. *Mr. Borrer*.

——— *linaria*. β. Near Slinfold. *Mr. Borrer*. On a bank near Withyam. *Forster*.

——— *minus*. Cornfields about Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*. Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer*.

LIMOSELLA *aquatica*. Near Amberley Castle. *Id*.

OROBANCHE *elatior*. Among *Centaurea scabiosa* at Lewes. *Mr. Borrer*. In the way from Mr. Fry's to the High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*.

OROBANCHE *minor*. Not uncommon in clover fields. *Mr. Borrer.*

COCHLEARIA *danica*. On the sea coast. *Id.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. Near Midhurst. *Id.*

CRAMBE *maritima*. On the Cliffs at Beachy Head: on the beach at East Bourne, and near Shoreham. *Mr. Borrer.* At Hastings, and Worthing. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

DENTARIA *bulbifera*. In Highreede and Foxhole woods near Mayfield. *Parkinson.* On the left hand rocks going to the High Rocks at Tunbridge Wells from Mr. Fry's, and on the sides of the rivulets. *Forster.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens*. Near Slinfold Parsonage. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *amara*. About Slinfold. *Mr. Borrer.* Harrison's Rocks near Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre*. In the levels at Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

ERYSIMUM *cheiranthoides*. About Slinfold Parsonage. *Id.*

CHEIRANTHUS *sinuatus*. Hastings. *Mr. Dickson.*

* HESPERIS *inodora*. At Southover near Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

TURRITIS *hirsuta*. On the banks beyond Mid-

* Mr. Borrer observes that the different form of the Petals seems the principal distinction between this species and *H. matronalis*.

hurst. *Doody.* Not unfrequent on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

BRASSICA *orientalis.* Fields near Godstone and Marshfield. *Hudson.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* On the rocks, Hastings. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *maritimum.* On the shore near Brackleham. *Dillenius.* Near Bognor Rocks. *Ray.*

GERANIUM *pratense.* About Plumpton near Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *robertianum.* β. At Shoreham. (The habit of this plant is very different from that of the inland one, but it is scarcely *G. purpureum* of Willdenow, as I can find no difference in the arillus, except that in this it is not hairy. The whole plant is smoother, and rather smaller.) *Id.*

LAVATERA *arborea.* I once saw a single plant near an old ruin beyond Bulverhithe, about three miles from Hastings. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

ANTHYLLIS *vulneraria.* This plant varies on the Downs occasionally with white flowers. *Mr. Borrer.*

PISUM *maritimum.* At Rie, and Pensie. *Camden.* By William the Conqueror's table near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca.* In an old chalk-pit by the road from Houghton to Amberley, *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Nissolia.* Not very rare. *Id.*

——— *sylvestris.* Near Poynings. *Ray.* About Amberley: near the South Gate, Chichester. *Mr. Borrer.* Hedge in a lane at Climping near Arundel. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

VICIA *lutea.* On the shore near Shoreham. *Mr. J. Middleton.*

——— *bithynica.* Near Southwick, on the Cliffs towards Brighton. *Mr. Borrer.*

TRIFOLIUM *maritimum.* Dellquay near Chichester. *Id.*

——— *scabrum.* On the shore near Little Hampton, and Hastings. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

LOTUS *diffusus.* Among the rocks near Hastings Castle. *Mr. Dickson.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* About Old Roar, and at the Fish Ponds near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Woods about Penn's Rocks, Harrison's Rocks, and elsewhere near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* Not uncommon in the Weald. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *dubium.* Near Whiston, by the road to Washington. *Id.*

LACTUCA *saligna.* Near Langley Fort, among the bushes on the wide beach. *Id.*

HIERACIUM *Murorum.* On walls at Chichester: on banks near Horsham, and near Horstedkaynes, always with spotted leaves. *Mr. Borrer.*

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus.* On the coast. *Id.*

——— *pratensis.* Waterdown Forest. *Forster.* On Fairlight near Haſtings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

GNAPHALIUM *luteo-album.* A mile above the first of Bognor Rocks. *Blackstone.*

——— *rectum.* Near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer.*

CINERARIA *integrifolia.* In several places on the Downs. *Id.*

PYRETHRUM *maritimum.* At Cockbush, 7 miles from Chichester, in plenty. *Dillenius.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis.* Frequent on Commons in the Weald. *Mr. Borrer.*

CENTAUREA *Jacea?* A single plant in a meadow near Henfield. Removed to a garden it has produced several seedling plants exactly like itself, and differing from *C. nigra, β.* chiefly by the regularly torn scales of the Calyx. *Id.*

——— *solstitialis.* Near Portslade, and Brighton. *Id.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* On declivities of the Downs near Jevington, Pyecombe, and Lewes. *Id.*

SATYRIUM *viride*. In several places on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

ORCHYS *ovata*. I have met with a monstrous variety, in which two, and in some flowers three, of the petals have assumed the form and size of the nectary lip, and which has flowered in the same manner since its removal to a garden. *Id.*

——— *Nidus avis*. New timber woods: Danny woods, Hurst Pierpoint, near the pond. *Mr. Borrer.* Near the little brook by the High Rocks towards Rusthall Common. *Forster.*

——— *Monorchis*. On the side hill of Vinegar Bottom near Lewes. *Mr. Woolgar.*

——— *muscifera*. Common about Thickets, &c. on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— ——— β. Charlton Forest. *Martyn.*

——— *apifera*. On declivities near Steyning, and near Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

SERAPIAS *grandiflora*. In the vicinity of Arundel. *Id.*

LEMNA *trisulca*.
——— *minor*.
——— *gibba*.

All the flowers I have examined of this genus have been hermaphrodite. The flowers of *L. trisulca* I have met with but once; those of *L. polyrrhiza* not at all: *L. minor* and *gibba* flower plentifully every summer. *Id.*

TYPHA *angustifolia.* Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer.* At Ore near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

CAREX *dioica.* Amberley Wild Brooks. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *curta.* Between Henfield Common and Woodmancote Moor. *Id.*

——— *divisa.* In a low meadow not far from Pagham. *Id.*

——— *pendula.* Near Chichester: Slinfold; Cowfold. *Mr. Borrer.* Near Hastings. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

——— *strigosa.* By the side of the rivulet near the Great Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* At Little Park, Hurst Pierpoint: by the road side between Horsham and the borders of Surrey, in several places. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *pseudo cyperus.* } Not uncommon in
——— *distans. (binervis?)* } the County. *Id.*

——— *fulva.* Sparingly in a boggy meadow at West town, Hurst Pierpoint. *Id.*

——— *recurva.* It occurs every year with branched spikes in the Withy Copse, West town. *Id.*

——— *levigata.* In a wood between Tunbridge Wells and Frant, and elsewhere. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *vesicaria.* Not uncommon. *Mr. Borrer.*

CAREX *ampullacea*. About Lewes: on Henfield, and Chailey Commons. *Mr. Borrer.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris*. Horsham Common. *Id.*

CERATOPHYLLUM *demersum*. In ditches by the road from Chichester to Selsey Island. *Dillenius.*

QUERCUS *sessiliflora*. One tree near Cuckfield is all I have noticed in Sussex. *Mr. Borrer.*

SALIX *Lambertiana*. About Lewes. *Id.*

—— *amygdalina*. About Lewes, chiefly in osier holts. *Id.*

—— *pentandra*. In Lewes willow beds: near Worthing. *Id.*

—— *argentea*. On Waterdown Forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

—— *prostrata*. On Broadwater Common near Tunbridge Wells. *Id.*

—— *rosmarinifolia*. In Eridge Park. *Forster.*

—— *oleifolia*. First glen East of Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

—— *stipularis*. Between Pet and Fairlight. *Id.*

—— *lanceolata*. About Lewes and Newtimber. *Mr. Borrer.*

TAXUS *baccata*. On Harrison's Rocks, and elsewhere at Tunbridge Wells, undoubtedly indigenous. *Forster.*

EQUISETUM *fluviatile*. Glens East of Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Not uncommon. *Mr. Borrer.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Hollingbury Hill. *Mr. Borrer*. Mountainous pastures near Stoneland. *Rev. Mr. Bale*.

——— *regalis*. On Harrison's Rocks, Tunbridge Wells, abundantly. *Forster*. Amberley Wild Brooks, and the neighbouring bogs. *Mr. Borrer*.

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum*. Washington Common; and Parham Park. *Mr. Borrer*. On the Forest by Tunbridge Wells, on the great bog near the field going to Groombridge. *Forster*.

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris*. On a bog in the Parish of Albourne. *Mr. Borrer*. On the bog on the forest by Tunbridge Wells near where the road crosses the water towards Groombridge. *Forster*. At Ore near Hastings. *Mr. J. Woods, jun*.

——— *Oreopteris*. Damp woods in Eridge Park, and elsewhere about Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*. St. Leonard's, and Ashdown Forests. *Mr. Borrer*.

ASPLENIUM *marinum*. About Hastings Castle. *Ray*.

——— *lanceolatum*. On the right hand side of the path leading to the High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells, through Mr. Fry's yard; and on a rock South side of the High Rocks. *Forster*.

HYMENOPHYLLUM *Tunbrigense.* Among the pebbles at Cockbush. *Sherard.* On the High Rocks, Harrison's Rocks, and Pen's Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* Roeks near West Hoathly, and Ardingly: Withyam; Eridge. *Mr. Borrer.*

PILULARIA *globulifera.* On several wet Commons. *Id.*

PHASCUM *axillare.* Common, chiefly on clay. *Id.*

——— *patens.* Common in wet places. *Id.*

——— *curvicollum.* In an old pit a little to the East of Sizebury Hill near Findon. *Id.*

——— *rectum.* Very common on the Downs. *Id.*

——— *bryoides.* On the Downs, not rarely. *Id.*

——— *curvisetum.*
——— *serratum.* } Common. *Id.*

GYMNOSTOMUM *intermedium.* On sandy banks about Henfield. *Id.*

——— *fasciculare.* St. Leonard's Forest. *Id.*

SPLACHNUM *ampullaceum.* On the bog at Tunbridge Wells where *Aspidium Thelypteris* grows. *Forster.*

ENCALYPTA *lanceolata.* On the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

GRIMMIA *calcarea.* On pieces of Chalk in Varn Coombe, 3 or 4 miles from Brighton. *Id.*

——— * *Starkeana.* Common on the chalky soil

* This is the true plant of Hedwig, and I am fully convinced by Mr. Borrer's specimens, compared with some I have lately received

of the Downs: sometimes in cornfields, and shady places in the Weald. *Mr. Borrer.*

GRIMMIA *Dicksoni*. Not uncommon. *Id.*

——— *recurvirostra*. On the Downs above Plumpton, and elsewhere near Lewes: about Alder roots in a rivulet near Keymer: in similar situations in Albourne. *Id.*

PTEROGONIUM *gracile*. Sand rocks near Uckfield, but barren. *Id.*

——— *Smithii*. Common on trees on the Downs. In Michelgrove Park the trunks of several tall trees are entirely covered with it, and there the capsules in all their stages were pointed out to me by my friend, Mr. Hall, early in December last: I have not seen it elsewhere in fruit. Rare in the Weald. *Id.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinalioides*. About Houghton bridge. *Id.*

TORTULA *rigida*. On cliffs by the sea in several places: on walls at Brighton: on chalky banks at Newtimber, and near Ditcheling: on gravel at Handcross. *Id.*

DICRANUM *majus*. Eridge rocks; and among the sand rocks near Ardingly. *Id.*

from Mr. Starke, that what is described under this name in the Muscologia Hibernica, is a distinct species, which I hope for some future opportunity of illustrating by the title of *G. atro-virens*. *D. T.*

DICRANUM *fuscescens*. High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— * *flagellare*. On all the sand rocks. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *rigidulum*. By Ditcheling bosthill, and in several other places on chalky soil, also on boggy soil in Albourne; but I do not find the long late shoots which are present in Hedwig's figure. *Id.*

——— *subulatum*. Near Little Hampton. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

——— *varium*. Near Hurst Pierpoint. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *pellucidum*. Bogs about Tunbridge Wells. *Forster*. By the High-bridge Stream, Cuckfield. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *viridissimum*. Common upon trees. *Id.*

POLYTRICHUM *rubellum*. In St. Leonard's Forest. *Id.*

ORTHOTRICHUM *diaphanum*. Common on pales, trees, &c. *Id.*

NECKERA *pumila*. Not uncommon on trees, particularly in the forest, but rarely in fruit. *Id.*

——— *crispa*. On the Downs, but barren. *Mr. Borrer*. Rocks at Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

* *Dicranum Scottianum*, E. B. is only a variety of this species, and, in my opinion, very different from the plant described and figured under that name in the Muscologia Hibernica. Mr. Borrer also accedes to this opinion. *D. T.*

NECKERA *curtipendula.* With *Trichostomum lanuginosum* on heaps of flints at the foot of Hollingbury Hill towards Patcham; and on beeches in St. Leonard's Forest, but I have found no fruit. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *heteromalla.* Common in the County. *Id.*

BUXBAUMIA *foliosa.* On Eridge Rocks, and the lower part of Harrison's Rocks near the field, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

BRYUM *annotinum.* Not uncommon in the County. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *bicolor.* St. Leonard's Forest; and on the Downs. *Id.*

HYPNUM *medium.* On trees within the reach of floods; and on old rails in Albourne and Keymer. *Id.*

——— *inundatum.* About roots of trees in places liable to be overflowed near Henfield, and at Lewes. *Id.*

——— *trichomanoides.* Albourne. *Id.*

——— *Teesdalii.* On a sandy bank near Henfield; and at the foot of flint walls about Hurst Pierpoint. On stumps of trees near Lewes. *Mr. Woollgar.*

——— *Swartzii.* At Poynings; and on the ground, and about roots of trees and bushes in thickets about Lewes. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *undulatum.* In Chiddingly woods,

West Hoathly, barren: in fruit on Eridge Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Mr. Borrer.*

HYPNUM *lucens*. Near Cuckfield. *Mr. Borrer.*

Wet ditches, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *serrulatum*. On damp walls about Lewes; and common about roots of trees and bushes. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *tenellum*. Hurst Pierpoint. *Id.*

——— *murale*. Not uncommon. (The leaves are sometimes serrulate.) *Id.*

——— *plumosum*. Trunks of trees at Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *piliferum*. Common in damp hedges, &c. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *stellatum*. On Henfield Common; and Rackham Common in the parish of Amberley. *Id.*

——— *Thuringicum?* Near Cuckfield. *Id.*

——— *cordifolium*. In watery parts of Amberley Wild-brook, bearing fruit, abundantly. (The operculum is hemispherical, pointed.) *Id.*

——— *loreum*. In St. Leonard's Forest: near Poynings, common. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *conica*. By the sides of the rivulets near the High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— * *androgyna*. On the side of the

* Mr. Forster observes that a new species of *Marchantia* grows at Tunbridge Wells, on Harrison's Rocks.

little lane leading from the Cold Bath Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

JUNGERMANNIA *lanceolata.* On shady banks, Tunbridge Wells. *Id.*

——— *trilobata.*
——— *fissa.* } High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Id.*
——— *sphagni.*

——— *reptans.* Shady rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Id.*

——— *ciliaris.* On Heaths near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* Near Chichester. *Dillenius.*

ANTHOCEROS *punctatus.* Plentifully by Farnhurst near a road in a boggy shady place, called Farnhurst Lane. *Id.*

LICHEN *impolitus.* Common on old oaks. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *lynceus.* Old oaks at Hurst Pierpoint, and Twineham. *Id.*

——— *rubens. Hoffm.* Common on bark. *Id.*

——— *lutescens. Ach.* Old oaks at Danny, Hurst Pierpoint. *Id.*

——— *hymenius.* Common on beeches in the Forest. *Id.*

——— *inclusus.* On trees in the Forest, and more plentifully on Chiddingly Rocks, West Hoathly. *Id.*

——— *tartareus.* On heaps of flints in a valley at the foot of Hollingbury Hill near

Patcham, and elsewhere on sand-rocks, but rarely in fruit. *Mr. Borrer.*

LICHEN * *Turneri.* Common on bark, less so on rails, &c. *Id.*

——— *lucidus. Ach.* On sand-rocks at Uckfield; and on Harrison's and Hungershall rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Id.*

——— *varius.*
——— *cerinus.* } Common in the County. *Id.*

——— *luteus.* On oaks at Danny, and in St. Leonard's Forest. *Id.*

——— *salicinus.* Ash trees near Pyecombe, and Clayton. *Id.*

——— *luteo-albus.* Elms in the vicinity of Brighton. *Id.*

——— *calvus.* On chalk, and on the calcareous coats of flints on the Downs: less frequently on mortar, and sandstone on walls. *Id.*

——— *cinereo-fuscus.* On bark, rather rarely; and on flints on the Downs. *Id.*

——— *cæsio-rufus.* On brick walls, not uncommon. *Id.*

* "I think this is distinct from *L. tartareus*, though the crust of the latter is sometimes powdery: there is however a difference in the crust, and, I think, still more so in the shields, but the differences are not easy to describe." *Mr. Borrer.*

LICHEN *coccineus*. Rocks at Tunbridge Wells, particularly on Rusthall Common. *Forster.*

——— *crenulatus*. On flag-stones in the parish of Cowfold. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *quadricolor*. Hurston Warren near Pulborough: Chiddingly and Harrison's rocks. *Id.*

——— *Lightfootii*. On bark, but not frequently, chiefly in the forest. *Id.*

——— *effusus*. Hurst Pierpoint, on old bark. *Id.*

——— *umbrinus*. } Common on Walls, &c. *Id.*
——— *fuscellus*. }

——— *viridescens*. *Ach.* On Elms at Hurst, towards the roots. *Id.*

——— *sphæroides*. On moss, common. *Id.*

——— *corneus*. On oaks in Newtimber wood: Cold-Harbor wood, Albourne: and near Ardingly. *Id.*

——— *exanthematicus*. On chalk in the Downs, not common. *Id.*

——— *marmoreus*. On flint, and chalk in the Downs, but not very plentifully. *Id.*

——— *corticola*. Common on bark. *Id.*

——— *epipolius*. Common on walls. *Id.*

——— * *candidus*. Old walls about Lewes and Brighton. *Id.*

"* I cannot always distinguish it from *L. epipolius*, and have sometimes doubted whether it might not be a modification of *L. conspurcatus*." *Mr. Borrer.*

LICHEN *fimbriatus*. *Ach.* On flints on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *Haffmanni*. Frequent in the County. *Id.*

——— *pruinatus*. On the mortar of old walls about Hurst and Steyning. *Id.*

——— *Oederi*. Rocks and loose stones on the forest near Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *rivulosus*.
——— *confluens*. } Flints on the Downs. *Mr. Borrer.*
——— *concentricus*.

——— *pinicola*. On fir-trees, and sometimes on oaks, and elms. *Id.*

——— *uliginosus*. Chiddingly Rocks. *Id.*

——— *pezizoides*. Common on sandy banks. *Id.*

——— *niger*. On flint walls, tombs, &c. in many places. *Id.*

——— *cæruleo-nigricans*. Mossy walls about Lewes. *Id.*

——— *Hypnorum*. Mount Harry near Lewes. *Id.*

——— *subimbricatus*. A single specimen on a flint near Brighton race-course. *Id.*

——— *cyclosolis*.
——— *virellus*. } Not uncommon on trees, &c. *Id.*
——— *aipolius*.

——— *conspersus*. *Ach.* Rocks at Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *affinis*. Frequent on trees in the Forest, rare elsewhere. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *plumbeus*. Trees in the Forest. *Id.*

LICHEN *aleurites*. Not rare on old rails, but seldom in fruit. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *physodes*. In fruit on old rails, in the Parish of Bolney. *Id.*

——— *furfuraceus*. Eridge rocks, Tunbridge Wells, barren; also very sparingly and barren on old rails in Albourne and Bolney. *Id.*

——— *tiliaceus*. Sparingly in Arundel Park: trees on the Downs near Amberley Mount, barren. *Id.*

——— *perlatus*. I have found shields 6 or 7 times, but never very good specimens. *Id.*

——— *caperatus*. Not uncommon in fruit. *Id.*

——— *lætè-virens*. Trees in St. Leonard's Forest, sparingly: sand-rocks near Ardingly. *Id.*

——— *corrugatus*. Poyning's hill, on hawthorns. *Id.*

——— *pulmonarius*. Rather rare, except in the forest, and not very generally in fruit: on sand-rocks near Ardingly. *Id.*

——— *scrobiculatus*. Not common, except in the forest: I have found the shields abundantly on one tree of St. Leonard's Forest only. *Id.*

——— *limbatus*. Common on mossy trees in St. Leonard's Forest, but barren. *Id.*

LICHEN *furvus. Ach.* Roofs, and old walls. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *subtilis.* Common on sandy banks; less so on clay. *Id.*

——— *cretaceus.* On chalk at the foot of the hill near Plumpton. *Id.*

——— *tenuissimus.* On the ground on Cliff-hill, Lewes. *Id.*

——— *fascicularis.* On mossy trees: rare, except in the forest. *Id.*

——— *prunastri.* Rarely in fructification. *Id.*

——— *farinaceus.* Shields not very rare. *Id.*

——— *vulpinus.* Most frequent in the forest, barren. *Mr. Borrer.* Trees near Horsham. *Robson.*

——— *fuciformis.* Wall at Selsey Parsonage. *Rev. Mr. Fearon.*

——— *jubatus.* Rocks near the High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.* On sand-rocks, and sparingly on old rails in Bolney. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *horizontalis.* Near Cuckfield; and near Ardingley. *Mr. Borrer.* On Harrison's, and the High Rocks, Tunbridge Wells. *Forster.*

——— *spurius. Ach.* On thatch, Hurst. *Mr. Borrer.*

——— *resupinatus.* Rarely on Trees in St. Leonards Forest: on a tree near Midhurst:

FUCUS *kaliformis*. Abundant on the Brighton Beach, in the summers of 1803 and 1804, after storms with a Western wind. *Mr. Borrer.*

FUCUS *amphibius*. Selsey Marshes. *Martyn.*

CONFERVA *tubulosa*. Bognor Rocks: Brakelsham; and Cockbush. *Id.*

——— *vagabunda*. Salt marshes at Selsey. *Dillenius.*

——— *plumula*. At Brighton. *Ellis.*

——— *corallina*. Stones near Cockbush, generally of a whitish colour. *Dillenius.* Frequent during the summer months on the shore at Brighton. *L. W. D.*

——— *byssoides*. Among the rejectamenta of the sea at Hastings. *Rev. Dr. Goodenough.*

WARWICKSHIRE.

CHARA *flexilis*. In the third Stew from the house at Edgbaston. *Withering.*

SCHOENUS *Mariscus*. In boggy places by the River Thame near Tamworth. *Ray.*

——— *albus*. Near Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.* Birmingham Heath. *Withering.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Birmingham Heath, in the marshy Valley crossed by the footpath to Winson Green. *Withering.* Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.*

——— *polystachion*. Packington. *Ead.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Near Coleshill. *Ead.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens*. Near Birmingham, on the Alcester road. *Withering.*

CAMPANULA *patula*. Near Meriden, and Coleshill. *Countess of Aylesford.* On the

road side in a wet lane, called Water Orton. *Withering.* Between Litchfield and Coventry. *Mr. Woodward.* In a hedge in a small village called Wells-Green near Helmington, about 3 miles from Birmingham, in the high road from Coventry to Meriden. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

CAMPANULA *latifolia.* Near Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.* On the road from Hales Owen Abbey to Birmingham, a mile from the former, on a shivery sand-rock. *Withering.*

LONICERA *Xylosteum.* Edgbaston Park near Birmingham. *Id.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus.* Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.*

CUSCUTA *europæa.* Flaxfields about Packington. *Ead.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Wooton near Warwick. *Ead.*

ANGELICA *Archangelica.* Broadmoore, about 7 miles N. W. from Birmingham. *Withering*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Chelmsley wood near Coleshill. *Countess of Aylesford.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis.* Packington. *Ead.*

ACORUS *Calamus.* In the river at the bottom of Mr. Oldershaw's garden at Tamworth. *Withering.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* Near Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos.* Near Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.* In Sutton Coleſield Park. *Ray.* On Birmingham Heath. *Withering.*

POLYGONUM *Biſtorta.* Near Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.* In the meadows at Tamworth and Faseley. *Ray.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Locke's Rough near Coleshill. *Countess of Aylesford.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor.* Near Coleshill. *Countess of Aylesford.* Under a moist hedge at Birches Green near Birmingham. *Withering.*

SCUTELLARIA *minor.* } Packington.
MELAMPYRUM *arvense.* } *Countess of Aylesford.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* On the road near Coleshill Pool. *Ead.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis.* Packington. *Ead.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis.* By the side of the road near Packington where it divides to Coleshill and Castle Bromwick. *Ead.*

CARDAMINE *amara.* Aston near Birmingham. *Withering.* About Middleton. *Ray.*

TURRITIS *glabra.* On Dorsthill near Tamworth. *Id.*

GERANIUM *pratense.* Allesley. *Countess of Aylesford.*

FUMARIA *solida.* At Perry Hall near Birmingham,

in a meadow between the house and the river. *Mr. Pitt.*

HYPERICUM *dubium.* Near Meriden. *Countess of Aylesford.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *glabra.* On the gravelly grounds near Middleton. *Ray.* Washwood Heath near Birmingham. *Withering.*

CARDUUS *pratensis.* Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.*

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum.* In a meadow at Longdon near Litchfield. *Lord Valentia.*

——— *rectum.* } Packington.
SPARGANIUM *natans.* } *Countess of Aylesford.*

CAREX *curta.* In a pool at Middleton towards Cole's Hill. *Ray.*

——— *pendula.* }
——— *vesicaria.* } Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.*

——— *ampullacea.* Packington. *Countess of Aylesford.* In several pools about Middleton. *Ray.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris.* Coleshill Pool. *Countess of Aylesford.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum.* Packington. *Ead.*

SALIX *pentandra.* Plantations at Soho near Birmingham. *Withering.*

EQUISETUM *hyemale.* In a moist ditch near Middleton. *Ray.*

OSMUNDA *regalis.* Bog near Coleshill Pool. *Countess of Aylesford.*

LYCOPODIUM *inundatum*. Coleshill Heath.
Countess of Aylesford.

ASPIDIUM *spinulosum*. Bogs on Birmingham Heath. *Withering.*

WESTMORELAND.

CHARA *hispida*. Ditches and Ponds in this County. *Robson.*

CIRCÆA *alpina*. About Dallam Tower. *Robson.* Banks of Ullswater. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

VERONICA *spicata*. Arnside Park. *Robson.*

UTRICULARIA *minor*. On Brigstear Moss near Kendal. *Robson.* Between Kendal and Bowness. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* With *U. vulgaris* on the Causey over the Moss to the Fell-end near Witherslack. *Ray.*

SCHOENUS *monoicus*. In Birkdale. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *compressus*. About Orton. *Ray.* Near Brough, between Hill-beck and Morton on the side of the Mountain. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

SCHOENUS *albus*. } Common in this
ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. } County. *Hudson.*

MELICA *nutans*. Near Kendal. *Ray.*

SESLERIA *cærulea*. Limestone rocks about Conzick Scar near Kendal. *Mr. Gough.* At the top of Barrowfield wood near Kendal. *Mr, Woodward.*

FESTUCA *calamaria*. Near the waterfall behind the Inn at Ambleside. *Sir T. Gage.*

STIPA *pennata*. On the limestone rocks hanging over a little valley, called Long Sleadale, about 6 miles North of Kendal. *Dr. Richardson, and T. Lawson, in Ray's Synopsis.* (Not now to be found there, nor does it appear that it has been seen since their time.)

GALIUM *pusillum*. Near Kendal. *Hudson.* Common in this County. *Mr. Woodward.* Nab Scar near Ambleside. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *boreale*. Near the lower end of Winandermere, opposite Fell Foot. *Mr. Jackson.* Near the ferry at Winandermere. *Mr. Woodward.* Under the bridge at Kirby Lonsdale. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

ALCHEMILLA *alpina*. Mountains between Ullswater and Ambleside. *Rev. W. Wood.*

Near Buckbarrow well in Long Sleadale.
Mr. Jackson.

PRIMULA *farinosa.* Frequent in this County, particularly 4 miles from Kendal on the Ambleside road. *Mr. Woodward.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens.* On the road between Kendal and Ambleside, 2 or 3 miles from the former Town. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

CAMPANULA *latifolia.* Hedges near Kendal. *D. T.*

——— *rotundifolia.* β. Mountains above Grasmere. *Robson.*

LOBELIA *dortmanna.* On the Banks of Winandermere near the Inn at Bowness, and in most of the Lakes with clear gravelly bottoms. *Dr. Smith.* In Winandermere, on the borders of Curwen's Island. *D. T.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere.* On the banks of Winandermere, and in little brooks, and watery places near Rydal Hall, plentifully. *Dr. Smith.* Kirby Lonsdale, not far from the bridge. *Mr. Woodward.* Near the foot-path between the Inn at Ambleside and the Cascade. *D. T.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus.* In Hill-beck wood in the neighbourhood of Brough. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

RIBES *petræum.* On the road between Brough and Kendal, a few miles from the latter place.
Rev. J. Harriman.

GENTIANA *pneumonanthe.* Milburn. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.* Near Milthorpe. *Hudson.*

——— *verna.* In Birkdale, in the parish of Appleby. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

SELINUM *palustre.* Between Ambleside and Kendal. *Mr. Jackson.*

MEUM *athamanticum.* Dun-Mail-raise. *Mr. Fardon.* About two miles from Sedberg in the way to Orton, abundantly in meadows and pastures. *Ray.*

SCANDIX *odorata.* Near Kendal. *D. T.*

IMPERATORIA *Ostruthium.* I found this plant in crossing the Moors from Brough to Middleton in Teesdale in a meadow immediately after crossing the Lune, as truly wild as ever plant was. *Mr. Brunton.*

LINUM *perenne.* At Crosby Ravensworth between Shap and Threapland. *Ray.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Between Kendal and Bowness. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

LEUCOJUM *æstivum.* In a small island in the river about three miles South of Kendal, in the Dam of the Gunpowder Mill. *Mr. Gough.*

ALLIUM *arenarium.* Buckham wood, Lowther. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.* In Sir James Lowther's woods by Lowther, and pastures adjoining. *Mr. Woodward.* On the mountains of this County. *Withering.*

ALLIUM *carinatum.* On the rocks about Long Sleadale. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.*

——— *oleraceum.* In several parts of this County. *Hudson.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum.* Near Kendal. *Withering.*

CONVALLARIA *multiflora.* In a small shady spot in Sir M. Le Fleming's park at Rydal, opposite the house, *D. T.*

JUNCUS *filiformis.* Not far from Ambleside. *Ray.*

——— *triglumis.* Near Birkdale. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

RUMEX *digynus.* On the mountains, in very elevated spots. *Dr. Smith.*

VACCINIUM *uliginosum.* } Observed by Mr. Lawson in the forest of Whinfield. *Ray.*

——— *Vitis idæa.* }

POLYGONUM *viviparum.* At Crosby Ravensworth, and other places in this County. *Ray.* In the fields between Shap and Hardingdal. *Mr. Gough.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Islands in Winandermere. *Dr. Maton.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* Frequent on Peat Bogs in this County. *Hudson.* On Brigsteer Moss near Kendal. *Ray.*

ARBUTUS *Uva Ursi.* Dale Head near Ullswater. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.*

PYROLA *rotundifolia.* Banks of Stock-gill Force above Ambleside. *Mr. Fardon.*

SAXIFRAGA *stellaris.* In Longsledale. *Robson.*

Between Patterdale and Winandermere. *Dr. Stokes.* Over Kirkston. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

SAXIFRAGA *umbrosa.* By Haws bridge near Kendal. *Robson.*

——— *aizoides.* Patterdale. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.* Over Kirkston. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *moschata.* Kirkston near Ambleside. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Banks of the Lune at Kirby Lonsdale, abundantly. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

DIANTHUS *deltoides.* On a sandy hill a little below Common Holm Bridge where the water is crossed near Great Strickland. *Ray.*

STELLARIA *Nemorum.* By Casterton Mill near Kirby Lonsdale, and other parts of the County. *Dr. Smith.* Near Kendal. *Mr. Gough.*

ARENARIA *verna.* About Kendal. *Hudson.*

SEDUM *album.* Mountains about Winandermere. *Dr. Mason.* Rydal. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

ASARUM *europæum.* Ramskin, Martindale. *Rev. Mr. Richardson.* Near Kirby Lonsdale. *Dr. Batty.*

PRUNUS *Padus.* Common in this County. *Hudson.*

SPIRÆA *salicifolia.* In moist hedges in Westmoreland, and on the borders of Winandermere. *Mr. Gough.*

ROSA *villosa.* Plentiful in this County. *Ray.*

RUBUS *chamæmorus.* Peat bogs on the sides of the Mountains. *Id.*

ACTÆA *spicata*. Mountainous pastures above Troutbeck near Ambleside. *Mr. Woodward.*

PAPAVER *cambricum*. About Kendal, plentifully. *Hudson*. By the Ferry House at Winandermere. *Mr. Woodward*. Near Kirby Lonsdale. *Dr. Smith*. Grasmere. *Rev. W. Wood.*

CISTUS *marifolius*. Plentiful on the West side of Betram Beeke, about a mile from Kendal. *Ray.*

AQUILEGIA *vulgaris*. β. Woods in the County. *Robson.*

THALICTRUM *minus*. Borders of Winandermere. *D. T.*

——————— *majus*. Banks of Ullswater. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. By Esthwaite Water. *Rev. W. Wood.*

TROLLIUS *europæus*. About Shap. *Ray*. Near Troutbeck. *Mr. Woodward.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis*. About Clathrop Hall. *Robson.*

GALEOPSIS *versicolor*. In fallow ground near Hutton Roof. *Mr. Atkinson.*

BARTSIA *alpina*. Just by a rivulet near Orton in crossing the road to Crosby. *Ray.*

MELAMPYRUM *sylvaticum*. Rydal. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria*. In thickets below Conzick Scar near Kendal. *Hudson.*

SIBTHORPIA *europæa*. By Buckbarrow Well in Long Sleadale. *Robson.*

DRABA *incana.*
——— *muralis.* } Frequent in this County. *Hudson.*

THLASPI *perfoliatum.* In most limestone pastures in this County. *Ray.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis.* Kirkston Fell near Ambleside. *Mr. Fardon.*

——— *danica.* Over Kirkston. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens.* In many parts of this County. *Hudson.*

HESPERIS *inodora.* On the banks of rivulets above Grasmere. *Ray.*

TURRITIS *hirsuta.* Walls of Kendal Castle. *Mr. Davy.*

BRASSICA *campestris.* In fields below Kirby Lonsdale, if I am not mistaken. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *deracea.* Near Arnside Point. *Robson.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* Every where in dry pastures of this County. *Hudson.*

GERANIUM *sylvaticum.* Frequent in the County. *Hudson.* About Shap. *Ray.* Plentiful in meadows above Kendal. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.* Rydal. *Mr. S. Woods.*

FUMARIA *solida.* In Levans Park 5 miles from Kendal; and at Watsfield half a mile from Kendal among a clump of tall trees, plentiful. *Mr. Gough.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* Near Orton. *Mr. Woodward.* Foot of the bridge at Kirby Lonsdale. *D. T.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* In the Lady Holme

POLYPODIUM *Phegopteris.* Barrowfield wood near Kendal. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *Dryopteris.* Barrowfield wood near Kendal, and other rocky woods. *Id.*

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris.* Marshy places. *Robson.*

ASPLENIUM *septentrionale.* Hills above Ambleside. *Hudson.* In Patterdale. *Mr. Wood.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach.* In limestone fissures in the highest parts of Kendal Fell. *Mr. Gough.* Troutbeck. *Mr. Woodward.* Ambleside. *Rev. J. Dodd.*

PTERIS *crispa.* At the bottom of stone walls made up with earth in Orton Parish, plentifully. *Ray.* Shap, very common; also Tenterfell near Kendal. *Mr. Gough.*

HYMENOPHYLLUM *tumbrigense.* High mountains at the head of Winandermere. *Dr. Smith.*

SPLACHNUM *sphæricum.* β. *Musc. Hib.* Here and there in this County. *Hudson.*

GRIMMIA *pusilla.* Near Ambleside. *Smith.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *fontinaloides. H.* Rocks in the river at Kirby Lonsdale above the bridge. *Id.*

NECKERA *pumila.* Trees between Troutbeck and Ambleside. *Hudson.*

BRYUM *crudum.* Woods about Rydal. *Id.*

HYPNUM *loreum.* Near Ambleside. *Smith.*

FONTINALIS *squamosa.* Brooks in this County. *Robson.*

JUNGERMANNIA *Tomentella*. Woods, and moist heaths, and near rivulets. *Hudson.*

——— *lanceolata*. Woods, and moist shady places. *Id.*

LICHEN *geographicus*. Common in the mountainous parts. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *cæbus*. On the limestone rocks at Hill-beck near Brough. *Id.*

——— *cæsio-rufus*. } Near Dufton by Appleby. *Id.*
——— *polytropus*. }

——— *silaceus*. Rocks in this County. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *dentosus*. Casterton Fell near Kirby Lonsdale. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *granulosus*. Wall near Kirby Stephen. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *chloroleucus*. Near Hill-beck. *Id.*

——— *tartareus*. Common on the Mountains. *Id.*

——— *inclusus*. Trees in Hill-beck wood near Brough. *Id.*

——— *crenulatus*. } On limestone near Hill-
——— *exanthematicus*. } beck. *Id.*

——— *niger*. Near Brough. *Rev. J. Harriman.* Moist shady rocks about Kirby Lonsdale, plentifully. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *cæruleo-nigricans*. Walls near Kirby Stephen. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *crassus*. } Rocks in this County. *Hudson.*
——— *aquilus*. }

LICHEN *fascicularis*. Mossy trees about Ambleside. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *granulatus*. On a wall near Kirby Lonsdale. *Id.*

——— *latè virens*. }
——— *furfuraceus*. } Trees in this County. *Hudson.*

——— *islandicus*. Summits of the Mountains. *Hudson.* On a Fell near Birkdale. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *glomuliferus*. }
——— *plumbeus*. } Trees in the great Island in Winandermere. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *muscicola*. Near Birkdale. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *centrifugus*. Common in the mountainous parts. *Id.*

——— *caperatus*. In fruit on stones in Grasmere. *Id.*

——— *fuliginosus*. About Ambleside. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *aphthosus*. }
——— *pubescens*. } Rocks in this County. *Hudson.*

——— *tristis*. Micaceous alpine rocks. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *paschalis*. On the highest Mountains. *Id.*

WILTSHIRE.

PINGUICULA *lusitanica*. Marshes on Alderbury Common. *Dr. Maton.*

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Coppices at Milford near Salisbury. *Id.*

ERIOPHORUM *polystachion*. Alderbury Common. *Id.*

AVENA *pubescens*. On Marlborough Downs. *Withering.*

ELYMUS *europæus*. In the high woods by Hambleton, in the road from Henley to Great Marlborough. *Sherard.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Milford near Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere*. Sides of the river Avon near Salisbury. *Id.*

GENTIANA *campestris*. Hills near Clarendon old castle. *Id.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium*. Near Amesbury, on Salisbury Plain, plentifully. *Withering.*

LINUM *usitatissimum*. Cornfields about Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

DROSERA *longifolia*. Alderbury Common. *Id.*

ORNITHOGALUM *pyrenaicum*. Coppices about Pitton near Salisbury. *Id.*

CONVALLARIA *Polygonatum*. Coppices about Alderbury. *Id.*

* COLCHICUM *autumnale*. *(var. floribus serotinis.)* Observed for 6 or 7 years past in a meadow near Devizes by *Mr. Salmon.*

ALISMA *ranunculoides*. Alderbury Common. *Dr. Maton.*

MONOTROPA *Hypopithys*. Clarendon wood near Salisbury. *Id.*

SEDUM *sexangulare*. On the ruins of Old Sarum. *D. T.*

EUPHORBIA *platyphylla*. Among the corn on Salisbury Plain. *Withering.*

GEUM *rivale*. Sides of the River Avon near Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

PAPAVER *hybridum*. Waste grounds near Salisbury. *Id.*

THALICTRUM *majus*. Sides of rivulets about Salisbury. *Id.*

ADONIS *autumnalis*. Cornfields. *Id.*

† —— *æstivalis*. Cornfields on Salisbury Plain

* See English Botany, t. 1432.

† I have specimens of this plant, sent me as indigenous, from Dr. Withering and Mr. Sowerby, which, especially the latter, appear very different from *A. autumnalis*. *D. T.*

near the road from Ambresbury to Everly. *Withering.*

HELLEBORUS *fœtidus*. Woods at Clarendon near Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

MENTHA *piperita*. β. In Chiltern-bottom. *Sole.*

——— *gracilis*. Near Bradford. *Id.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria*. Woods at Clarendon. *Dr. Maton.*

ANTIRRHINUM *minus*. Cornfields near Pitton. *Id.*

VELLA *annua*. Found by Mr. Lawson on Salisbury Plain, not far from Stonehenge. *Ray.*

TURRITIS *glabra*. In this County. *Robson.*

——— *hirsuta*. On the ruins of Old Sarum. *D. T.*

GERANIUM *phæum*. At Alderbury near Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

——— *pratense*. Hedge-row between Salisbury and Bemerton. *Dr. Maton.* At Abury; Overton; and Fifield. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

VICIA *sylvatica*. About Devizes. *Mr. Goodyer.*

LATHYRUS *Nissolia*. Coppices about Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos*. Clarendon Woods. *Id.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Laverstock near Salisbury. *Id.*

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. Waste ground near Pitton. *Dr. Maton.* Common in this County. *Dr. Pulteney.*

INULA *Helenium.* River side near Bemerton. *Dr. Maton.*

ORCHIS *ustulata.* On the Wiltshire Downs. *Mr. Swayne.* On Salisbury Plain, particularly upon the Burrows about Stonehenge. *Withering.*

SATYRIUM *viride.* Woods at Winterslow near Salisbury. *Dr. Maton.*

OPHRYS *apifera.* Trenches at Old Sarum. *Id.*

SERAPIAS *grandiflora.* Winterslow Woods. *Id.*

——— *ensifolia.* Alderbury Common. *Id.*

CAREX *tomentosa.* In meadows near Merston Measey. *Mr. Teesdale.*

SALIX *Lambertiana.* On the banks of the river Willey at Boyton, for 16 miles. *Mr. Lambert.*

——— *rubra.* Near Salisbury. *Sherard.*

TAXUS *baccata.* Apparently indigenous in this County. *Dr. Pulteney.* On Cranborn Chace. *Dr. Maton.*

EQUISETUM *hyemale.* In a rivulet near Broadstitch Abbey, plentifully. *Ray.*

OSMUNDA *lunaria.*
——— *regalis.* } Alderbury Common. *Dr. Maton.*

ANICTANGIUM *ciliatum.* On the Gray Weathers near Marlborough. *Dillenius.*

PTEROGONIUM *Smithii.* On Stonehenge. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

NECKERA *curtipendula*. Marlborough Downs. *Dillenius.*

LICHEN *coccineus*. On Stonehenge. *Dickson.*

——— *siliquosus*. On the Gray Weathers. *Dillenius.*

——— *pilularis*. } On Stonehenge. *D. T.*

——— *aquilus*. }

WORCESTERSHIRE.

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Woods and thickets in the neighbourhood of Pershore. *Nash.*

—— *Xiphium*. By the river side near Fladbury, and in some other places in this County; discovered by the Dutchess Dowager of Portland. *Id.*

SCIRPUS *acicularis*. On Malvern Chace. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *holoschœnus*. γ. In Marshes near Throgmorton. *Hudson.*

FESTUCA *calamaria*. In Shrawley wood near Glasshampton. *Mr. Moseley.*

BROMUS *diandrus*. At Severn Stoke. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *pinnatus*. Abundantly in almost every pasture of a clayey soil in the neighbourhood of Great Comberton and Pershore. *Nash.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. In the Abbey Lane at Evesham. *Ballard.*

GALIUM *mollugo*. β. Hedge row in a marly soil on the side of the Red House near Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens*. The Blanketts near Worcester. *Ballard.*

CYNOGLOSSUM *sylvaticum*. In shady lanes about Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.* Near the three-mile stone going from Worcester to Pershore. *Nash.*

CAMPANULA *patula*. In hedges, and by roadsides about Worcester, Malvern, and other places in the County. *Nash.* Near Hagley, on the Kidderminster road. *Withering.* Hedges near Bewdley. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

———— *Rapunculus*. At Hindlip. *Dr. Stokes.*

VERBASCUM *virgatum*. First found by Mr. Waldron Hill, of Worcester, in a field on the S. side of a lane leading from Gregory's mill to the turnpike road near that Town: the side of the Turnpike road from Worcester to Ombersley, opposite the lane leading to Beverey. *Id.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides*. By the sides of rills ascending the North side of Breedon Hill. *Nash.*

SCANDIX *odorata*. In an orchard at the top of Souston's Roche, near Shelsley Walsh. *Mr. Ballard.*

——— *Cerefolium*. Near Worcester, in considerable plenty in the hedge on the South East side of the Bristol road, just beyond the Turnpike; and in the hedges in Upper and Lower Old Swinford. *Dr. Stokes.*

PIMPINELLA *magna*. Woods and hedges in this County. *Mr. Ballard.*

MYOSURUS *minimus*. Malvern Chace. *Id.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis*. At the foot of the Malvern Hills on the right of the road running below the Camp. *Id.*

ACORUS *Calamus*. In the Avon near Pershore. *Id.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale*. Pastures, and low meadows about Great Comberton, Great Malvern, and many other places in the County. *Nash.*

ALISMA *natans*. Near Tenbury. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium*. Near Bewdley. *Mr. Dyer.*

CHLORA *perfoliata*. Side of Malvern Chace. *Mr. Ballard.* Edge of the Ridd Cliff. *Dr. Stokes.* Rough pastures of a stiff clayey soil about Great Comberton, and elsewhere. *Nash.*

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos*. Boggy places near Broomsgrove. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *minus*. Gravel pit on Malvern Chace. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *Bistorta*. Ham Green near Mathon, and Martley. *Mr. Ballard.*

PARIS *quadrifolia*. Wood near the Devil's Den near Clifton upon Teme. *Mr. Ballard.* Woods and thickets on the side of Breedon Hill. *Nash.* About Frankley. *Withering.*

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium*. Purlieu lane leading from the Wytch to Mathon. *Mr. Ballard.*

DIANTHUS *prolifer*. In a marle pit Landridge Hill; Hanley Castle. *Id.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia*. Malvern Hills. *Id.*

SEDUM *album*. On rocks by the side of Malvern Hills above Great Malvern. *Nash.*

PYRUS *domestica*. In the middle of Wire Forest near Bewdly. *Lord Valentia.*

DELPHINIUM *Consolida*. In a field by Pershore. *Merrett.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Bogs on Malvern Chace. *Mr. Ballard.*

——— *parviflorus*. Malvern Hill. *Mr. Ballard.* Near Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis*. Orchard near Mr. Ballard's, Robinson's End, Malvern Chace. *Mr. Wells.*

LEPIDIUM *ruderale*. Rubbish on the side of the Severn above Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis*. In some old stone and gravel

pits by the side of Pensham field on the footway. *Nash.*

CARDAMINE *impatiens.* On loose earth thrown up from a quarry above Lench Ford, nearly opposite Shrawley; and in Cliffy Wood near Hanley. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *amara.* About Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.* On the banks of the Avon below Great Comberton, plentifully. *Nash.*

——— *pratensis. flor. plen.* In a field S. W. of the Tap-house at Hagley. *Withering.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre.* Banks of the Severn near Worcester. *Dr. Stokes.*

TURRITIS *glabra.* Near Stourbridge. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ERODIUM *maritimum.* Sandy Commons between Enville and Bewdley, always in a South aspect. *Mr. Hunter.*

GERANIUM *phæum.* Near Cradley. *Withering.*

LATHYRUS *Nissolia.* Hadsor wood near Droitwich. *Mr. Baker.* On banks by the side of woods between Pershore and Eckington. *Nash.*

——— *sylvestris.* By a wood-side going from Pershore to Eckington. *Id.*

——— *latifolius.* Severn Stoke Copse. *Mr. Ballard.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* Woods about Clifton upon Teme, in moist places. *Dr. Stokes.* In a thicket on the North side of Breedon Hill. *Nash.*

VICIA *bithynica*. Woods near Clifton upon Teme. *Dr. Stokes.*

ASTRAGALUS *hypoglottis*. On the South side of Breedon Hill below the Camp. *Nash.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum*. Lanes at the foot of Malvern Hill. *Dr. Stokes.* In a deep hollow way in a marly soil between Worcester and Tewkesbury. *Withering.*

——— *dubium*. Discovered firſt as an Engliſh plant by Dr. Seward of Worcester growing plentifully about Sapey. *Id.*

HYPOCHÆRIS *glabra*.
HYOSERIS *minima*. } Pensham field near Pershore, in the most barren and gravelly places. *Nash.*

CARDUUS *eriophorus*. On Breedon Hill. *Nash.* Hillend Bank in Longdon Parish. *Mr. Ballard.* On the footway between Clarkton Leap and Kemsay. *Dr. Stokes.*

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum*. By a rivulet in the heart of Wire Forest. *Rev. Mr. Butt.*

——— *rectum*. Plentifully in rough pastures near Fladbury. *Nash.*

INULA *Helenium*. In great abundance on the side of Breedon Hill in the ascent from Great Comberton. *Id.*

SATYRIUM *viride*. Meadows and pastures about Great Comberton, and Pershore, abundantly. *Id.*

ORCHIS *apifera*. Rough pastures in a clayey soil on the South side of Great Comberton towards Woollershill, frequent. *Nash.*

SERAPIAS *longifolia*. Swampy meadows Robison's-street, on the borders of Malvern Chace. *Mr. Bellard.*

——— *grandiflora*. Mr. Knight's walks, Wolverley. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *ensifolia*. On the top of Aberley Hill; and in Wire Forest. *Mr. Maseley.*

CAREX *pendula*. Witchery Hole near Ham Castle. *Dr. Stokes.*

——— *ampullacea*. Mill below Droitwich. *Mr. Baker,*

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. On the South side of Breedon Hill, in many places. *Nash.* On coal-pit banks near Stourbridge. *Mr. W. Hill.*

POLYPODIUM *vulgare*. ϐ. Near Kidderminster. *Withering.*

LICHEN *geographicus*. On the Malvern Hills. *Mr. T. F. Forster, jun.*

——— *physodes*. It bears fruit on the Malvern Hills. *Dr. Smith,*

——— *scrobiculatus*. Rocks just above Great Malvern. *Dr. Stokes,*

YORKSHIRE,

To the very copious lists of Yorkshire Plants, printed in the 2nd and 5th volumes of the Linnæan Transactions, we have been enabled by the kindness of the Rev. Archdeacon Pierson, Mr. Dalton, Mr. Wood, and Mr. W. Brunton, to make many and interesting additions. Mr. Dalton had the goodness to furnish us, not only with the habitats observed by himself, but with the * papers collected by the late

* I trust I shall not be blamed for here inserting the following letter, which accompanied Mr. Teesdale's papers, not only as pointing out his intentions respecting them, but as the only means I have left, (feeble indeed they are,) of paying a tribute of respect to the memory of a man, to whose occasional correspondence I have been indebted for pleasure and improvement. It is in cases like these, especially when the regret is augmented by the ties of consangui-

Mr. Teesdale in the view to publishing at some future time a second and final suppliment to his Plantæ Eboracenses, the execution of which, had the life of that acute naturalist been ſpared, would have rendered

nity, of long friendship, or of frequent intercourse, that the force of the imprecation, "ultimus suorum moriatur," is really felt.

"*To the Rev. Mr. Dalton.*

"Dear Sir,

My present infirmities will not admit of my proceeding any further in the supplement to the Flora Eboracensis; I have therefore packed up the papers along with this, and have ordered, if it should please God to call me away, to send them to you, so that if you should at any time be so inclined, you may correct and finish it: the names of the plants are on ſlips of paper, filed as they occur in the Flora Britannica, errors excepted, and I meant at the latter end of it to have added an alphabetical list of some of the very rare ones, which are in those published, giving the different habitats, which have been transmitted to me by yourself, and our other friends. The Rev. Mr. Harriman has promised to send me his observations on the plants he has observed in our County: when I receive his list it is all I have in view at present.

If you ever receive this, I shall be gone from whence no traveller returns, so have only to wish your family every blessing both here and hereafter, and I am, dear Sir,

Yours very sincerely,

Hammersmith. Rob. Teesdale."

This letter has no date but was evidently written shortly before his death. *D. T.*

his work a complete and interesting Flora of his County: but, since this was not the case, we sincerely hope that the excellent Friend, to whom he consigned his papers, will one day find leisure and inclination to fulfil his intention, not allowing the partial use here made of them to prove in any wise an obstacle.

---

* CHARA *hispida*. In old marle pits near Sheriff Hutton. *Teesdale*. Fish ponds at Woodend near Thirsk. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Farnham Mires, &c. near Knaresborough, abundant. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Ditches near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— ——— β. In the new river at Castle Howard. *Teesdale*. Rivulet issuing from Malham Tarn in Craven. *Rev. W. Wood*.

——— *flexilis*. In a bog where the stinking Spa empties itself near Knaresborough. *Ray*.
In Terrington Car near Castle Howard. *Teesdale*.

* "The covering of calcareous earth, for which this plant is remarkable, is by no means constant: I find it beautifully green in several ditches near Ripon, where the water has never touched lime-stone. It then possesses the property of absorbing carbonic acid gas, by which the lime has been held in solution, in a greater degree than any other water plant, except, perhaps, *Chara vulgaris*." *Mr. Brunton*.

* VERONICA *montana*. Woods at Castle Howard: *Teesdale*. Frequent at Thirkleby near Thirsk. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Studley, Hackfall, and Mackershaw woods by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Ruins of Kirkstal Abbey; and woods about Leeds, not unfrequent. *Rev. W. Wood*. Morcar wood near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

——— *triphyllos*. Near Rossington. *Mr. Tofield*.

UTRICULARIA *minor*. Wet ditches near Nid. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. In a peat moss called Terrington Car. *Teesdale*. Steveley carrs. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Between Staveley and Boro' bridge. *Rev. Mr. Barker*.

SALVIA *pratensis*. In the North Riding, but I cannot recollect the place. *Mr. Teesdale*.

VALERIANA *dentata*. Fields near Steveley, Bishop Monckton, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

CROCUS *nudiflorus*. Pastures near Halifax. *Rev. W. Wood*.

IRIS *fœtidissima*. Hedges at Raskelf near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Bank at Little Nunwick, by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

SCHŒNUS *mariscus*. In Terrington Car, rare. *Teesdale*. By Knaresborough, in wet

* "I once planted this in a garden pot, when in one year it became so altered as to be called *V. Chamædrys* by Dr. Smith, to whom I sent a specimen." *Mr. Brunton*.

places near the brook towards Newby; and Mr. Duncombe's low grounds, abundant. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

SCHŒNUS *compressus*. Upon Welburn Moor, rare. *Teesdale.* Common upon Farnham Mires, and elsewhere near Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Bog at Wildon near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Boggy places, and pastures near Ripon, frequent. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *albus*. Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Black Moor between Leeds and Harrowgate. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— * *fuscus?* Bogs near Turington, growing among the *S. albus*, rare. *Teesdale.*

† SCIRPUS *multicaulis*. Boggy places upon the

* We are assured by Dr. Smith in the Flora Britannica that the Linnæan *S. fuscus* differs from *S. albus* in nothing except the colour of its flowers; what however is known by this name upon the Continent appears clearly to be a separate species, distinguishable by its filiform channelled leaves, by its brown, ovate, sub-spiked flowers, and by having only six setæ at the base of the seed. *See Roth's Flora Germanica.* II. p. 48. *D. T.*

† Mr. Brunton has never found more than two stigmas in *Scirpus palustris*, though three are figured in English Botany, but he finds regularly three in *S. multicaulis*. This excellent remark, tending to illustrate two species so nearly allied, and so little known, I have also found to hold good in the specimens I have

moors near Brimham Rocks. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Houghton Moor near Newbold. *Mr. Teesdale.* Sawley Moor near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

SCIRPUS *pauciflorus.* Wet meadows and pastures near Ripon, and Malton. *Mr. Brunton.* In a streamlet called Lightwater, between Ripon and N. Stainley, plentiful. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Houghton Moor near Newbold; and marshes near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *acicularis.* On Stockton Common, Terrington Car, and other places about Castle Howard. *Teesdale.* Clifford Moor near Weatherby. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *sylvaticus.* Near the Abbey at Kirkham; and in Pretty-wood at C. Howard. *Teesdale.* By Angram wood near Coxwold; and by the river at Salton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley: Banks of the Ure, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Leeds, not uncommon. *Rev. W. Wood.* Down the river from Copgrove towards Newby; and in Lord Grantham's pleasure grounds near the river, common. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

lately observed, and it is the more valuable as the seeds, which generally afford sure specific characters among the *S.irpi*, are here of no assistance. *D. T.*

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. Heath North West of Terrington. *Teesdale*. Black Bird Moor near Castle Howard. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Tanfield Hall Car. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Black Moor near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood*. Bog on the Ox-close, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *polystachion*. Near Beverley; and in many parts of the County. *Teesdale*. Bogs near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Marsh in Abbey's pasture near Copgrove; and by the banks of the brook towards Newby, very common. *Rev. J. Dalton*. At Wildon; and near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*.

AGROSTIS *Spica Venti*. Bulmer cornfields near C. Howard, scarce. *Teesdale*. Cornfields at Alne near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Near Doncaster. *Rev. H. Davies*.

——— *setacea*. Walls on the Moors above Ebberstone Lodge near Pickering. *Mr. Brunton*.

MELICA *nutans*. Mackerfhaw, and Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton*. Byland Wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Woods between Thorp Arch and Wetherby. *Rev. W. Wood*. Helk's wood, Ingleton. *Mr. Woodward*.

SESLERIA *cærulea*. About Settle. *Curtis*. Limestone rocks at Ingleborough, and Ingleton. *Teesdale*. Mackershaw wood by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Near Bolton Abbey. *Rev. W. Wood*.

POA *procumbens*, On Scarborough New Pier within the spray of the sea. *Sir T. Frankland*.

—— *humilis*. Very common in barren limestone soils. *Mr. Brunton*.

—— *glauca*. Ingleborough Hill, and other mountains. *Teesdale*.

FESTUCA *vivipara*. Ingleborough. *Mr. Brunton*. Hambleton Hills near Thirsk. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*.

—— *bromoides*. On the Wolds. *Teesdale*. Ellashaw Hill, a curious Tumulus near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Walls at Hackness near Scarborough; and sides of Hambleton Hills. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Sandy lanes near Hutton Moor, about two miles East of Ripon. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

—— * *loliacea*. Near Beverley. *Teesdale*. Meadows at Coxwold and Newburgh. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Meadows near Ripon, frequent. *Mr. Brunton*.

* Mr. Brunton remarks that the description in Flora Britannica, *Flosculi omnino læves et inermes* is erroneous, as they are strongly ribbed more than half way down. This certainly is the case, but the nerves are most visible in young flowers and appear to wear out by age. *D. T.*

Copgrove, near the brook towards Newby. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

BROMUS *arvensis.* Cornfields at Little Weighton. *Teesdale.* About Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *pinnatus.* Near Nunnington, and other places about C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Byland Wood near Coxwold; and road-sides between Ferry Bridge and Doncaster. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Walkingham Warren, near Farnham. *Mr. Brunton.* About Wetherby, plentifully. *Rev. W. Wood.*

* AVENA *fatua.* Common among Corn. *Mr. Teesdale.* Cornfields near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* At Wildon near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *pubescens.* Meadows and pastures near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Ripon, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.* Every where about Copgrove in dry lands. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *strigosa.* In Yorkshire. *Dr. Smith.*

* "There are two varieties of this plant, one hairy at the base of the glumes only, the other entirely covered with hairs." *Mr. Brunton.*

* ARUNDO *Epigejos*. In woods at C. Howard, but very rare. *Teesdale*. In a little wood at Fawdington near Helperby; and Boroughbridge. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Ditch near Monckton common field by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Common near Thirsk. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

——— *Calamagrostis*. Woods at C. Howard. *Teesdale*. In a moist plantation in Newburgh Park. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. What appears to be an old pond near the brook, halfway between Copgrove and Newby, is filled with it. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Near Hull. *Mr. P. W. Watson*.

LOLIUM *arvense*. Cornfields above Barton, and Appleton near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. About Ripon, frequent. *Mr. Brunton*. Too common round Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

ELYMUS *europeus*. Woods at Castle Howard. *Teesdale*. Byland Wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Hackfall; Studley Park. *Mr. Brunton*.

"* What is called *A. Epigejos* in English Botany is a very good representation of *A. colorata*, and, I fancy, has been drawn from that species. The figure of *A. Calamagrostis* more nearly resembles *A. Epigejos*. The stem of *A. Calamagrostis* is always branched."

Mr. Brunton.

HORDEUM *maritimum*. Near the confluence of the Trent and Ouse. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Redcar, upon the banks of the salt-water ditches. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

TRITICUM *loliaceum*. Sea shore, not common. *Teesdale.* On the old Piers at Scarborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

POLYCARPON *tetraphyllum*. Near Hull. * *Mr. P. W. Watson.*

SCABIOSA *succisa*. We have found it in Yorkshire with double flowers, and in that state it is worthy of a place in the garden. *Mr. Teesdale.*

DIPSACUS *pilosus*. Woods near Beverley. *Colonel Machell.* Rocks under Knaresborough Castle. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Burley, between Otley and Skipton. *Rev. W. Wood.* Fountains Abbey. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

GALIUM *Witheringii*. Walkington Wood near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *tricorne*. Malton cornfields. *Teesdale.* About Thorp Arch, and Wetherby: near Conisborough Castle between Rotheram and Doncaster. *Rev. W. Wood.* Cornfields above Appleton, and Barton near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

* For the information under the name of this Gentleman we have to acknowledge our obligations to the kindness of Mr. Brunton.

At Monk Fryston between Ferry bridge and Selby. *Mr. Woodward.*

GALIUM *pusillum.* Near Leckonfield, rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *anglicum.* Near Boynton, the seat of Sir George Strickland, Bart. *Mr. Knowlton.*

——— *boreale.* East end of Malham Cove. *Blackstone.* Near Helmsley, but very rare. *Teesdale.* Near Bolton Abbey; and Gordale. *Rev. W. Wood.*

CENTUNCULUS *minimus.* Houghton Moor, the side next to Newbold. *Teesdale.*

SANGUISORBA *officinalis.* Common in meadows at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Very frequent at Copgrove, and still more so at Redcar. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Meadows about Coxwold, plentiful. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Leeds, abundant. *Rev. W. Wood.* About Settle. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

EPIMEDIUM *alpinum.* Bingley Woods. *Dr. Richardson.*

CORNUS *succica.* In a place called Hole of Huckham, near Pickering, abundantly. *Teesdale.*

ALCHEMILLA *alpina.* Mountains in this County. *Ray.*

——— *vulgaris.* β. Woods at Castle Howard. *Teesdale.*

POTAMOGETON *gramineum.* Fish ponds at C. Howard. *Id.*

——— *fluitans.* Ditches near Beverley. *Id.*

RUPPIA *maritima*. Tees Mouth. *Mr. Robson.*

ANCHUSA *sempervirens*. By the road between Settle and Ingleton. *Teesdale.*

* PULMONARIA *officinalis*. Cliff wood. *Mr. Robson.*

PRIMULA *farinosa*. Heaths near Helmsley: *Teesdale.* Wet meadows near Kilburne Thicket by Coxwold, plentifully. *Rev Archdeacon Pierson.* Upper part of Airdale and Wharfdale in Craven. *Rev. W. Wood.* In all wet places near Copgrove, very common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Moist meadows and pastures at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Ingleton, plentiful. *D. T.*

LYSIMACHIA *thyrsiflora*. In the East Riding. *Ray.* Near York. *Dr. White.*

ANAGALLIS *arvensis*. γ. Malton Cornfields. *Teesdale.*

POLEMONIUM *cæruleum*. Near Settle: Ingleton: Malham Cove. *Teesdale.* Gordale, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.* In a hollow place in the way from Gordale Scar to Malham. *D. T.*

* In the instance of this plant and several others, we have to apologize for an error, which we have found it impossible wholly to avoid. Cliff wood being always spoken of as *near Darlington*, we had inserted the plants there found in our Durham list, nor was it till that part of our work was printed, that we saw a letter from Mr. Robson, by which we find that not only this wood, but Cronkly Fell also, are on the Yorkshire side of the Tees.

CAMPANULA *Rapunculus.* Hedges at Wressle near Howden. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *latifolia.* At Malham, on the Rocks by the Whern. *Ray.* Slingsby Lanes. *Teesdale.* Hedges at Coxwold, Kirby Moorside, Rivaulx near Helmsley, &c. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Morcar wood by Copgrove, and elsewhere. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Common near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds, abundant. *Rev. W. Wood.* Banks of the Ribble, about half a mile above Settle. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *hederacea.* Near Halifax. *Mr. Bolton.*

IMPATIENS *noli tangere.* Roots of the old walls in Fountains Abbey. *Teesdale.* Banks of the Skell in Studley Woods. *Mr. Brunton.*

VIOLA *hirta.* Woods at C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Londesbrough; and Thorp Arch. *Mr. Knowlton.* On most ditch-banks about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Mackershaw wood, and several other places near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *lutea.* About Attamine Cliffs near Settle. *Curtis.* Wolds about C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Kirby Hill Moor, and Sawley Moor near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* High pastures about Malham in Craven. *Rev.*

W. Wood. On the Moors near the coalpits above Wensley. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

VERBASCUM *Blattaria.* Lane by Highthorne near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Walls of Tickhill Castle. *Dr. Maton.*

RHAMNUS *catharticus.* Mackershaw wood, and hedges near Ripon, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.* Wood near the Abbey at Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Hedges at Monk Fryston. *Rev. W. Wood.* Common near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

RIBES *alpinum.* On the walls of Fountains Abbey. *Teesdale.* Woods about Bradford. *Mr. Woodward.* Hedges about Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley: Hackfall: Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* About Apperly bridge in Airdale. *Rev. W. Wood.*

—— *petræum.* Whitfell Gill near Askrigg; Wensley Dale: Banks of the Tees. *Mr. Brunton.* Cliff wood. *Mr. Robson.*

VINCA *major.* Banks of the Wharfe near Wetherby. *Mr. Brunton.* At Thormanby near Easingwold and Thirsk. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

GENTIANA *Pneumonanthe.* Terrington Car; and Stockton Common. *Teesdale.* Pill Moor

near Helperby, in plenty. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Hewby, on heathy ground. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Hatfield Common. *Dr. Maton.*

——— *verna.* On Cronkley Fell, and other places in Teesdale, abundantly. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

——— *amarella.* β. On the Wolds, frequent. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *campestris.* Boggy field adjoining Horsforth Beck, 4 miles from Leeds. *Hudson.* About Gordale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Terrington Common, rare. *Teesdale.* On the top of Old Stead Bank near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Plentiful in the field behind Dalton Lodge by Copgrove: Dallow Gill, 4 miles to the West of Kirby Malzeard. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

ERYNGIUM *campestre.* Below Melling, plentifully. *Hudson.*

BUPLEURUM *rotundifolium.* Cornfields near Malton and Slingsby. *Teesdale.* In every ploughing field near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Barton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

CAUCALIS *daucoides.* Cornfields near Malton, and Thorp Arch. *Teesdale.* Above Barton, and Appleton near Malton. *Rev. Arch-*

deacon Pierson. Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Ploughing fields near Thornborough Moor, between the Villages of Thornborough and Tanfield. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

SELINUM *palustre.* Near Doncaster. *Hudson.* Marshes near Beverley, abundantly. *Teesdale.* Low Moors between Goole and Thorne. *Rev. W. Wood.*

HERACLEUM *sphondylium.* β. Castle Howard Woods, but rare. *Teesdale.*

MEUM *athamanticum.* Mountainous parts of the West Riding, sparingly. *Ray.* Meadows at Mossdale head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

SIUM *latifolium.* Ditch at York. *Mr. Brunton.* Foss navigation near York, in plenty. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Whitgift, on the banks of the Yorkshire Ouse. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *repens.* Ditches about Beverley. *Teesdale.*

SISON *Segetum.* Common near Hull. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

OENANTHE *pimpinelloides.* Boggy places, ponds, and ditches near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Very common in all wet places about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Pottery Carr near Doncaster. *Mr. Salt.*

CICUTA *virosa.* By the river at Scroby Bridge near Bawtry. *Sir T. G. Cullum.* Newsham Carr near Thirk. *Sir T. Frankland.*

* SCANDIX *odorata.* Meadows between Morton and Rushworth. *Dr. Richardson.* In the wood at Knaresborough, where the dripping well is. *Teesdale.* Upon the side of every rivulet in Wensley Dale: Hackfall. *Mr. Brunton.* Banks of the Ure, from Wensley Dale for some miles Eastward, in Plenty. *Rev. J. Dalton.* About Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* In many parts of Craven: and near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

IMPERATORIA *Ostruthium.* Cotherston near Bernard Castle. *Mr. Robson.*

CARUM *Carui.* Meadows adjoining the Humber near Hull, so plentifully that the poor people gather the seed to dispose of to the Druggists. *Teesdale.* Near the Black's head above Grantley. *Rev. J. Dalton.* By the road side on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

PIMPINELLA *magna.* About Knaresborough: Richmond: Castle Howard: Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Under the Walls of York.

* In support of this plant's being really indigenous, Mr. Brunton observes that it is the moſt common umbellate vegetable in Wensley Dale, and not found in general near houſes, but by the sides of rivulets. The Country people make no use of it, and consider it a troublesome weed.

Rev. W. Wood. Hedges near Ripon, common. *Mr. Brunton.* In every hedge near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

* SAMBUCUS *Ebulus.* Lund, in the East Riding: many places in the North Riding. *Teesdale.* Near Ripon, in the lane close to Leeming Turnpike Gate: near North Allerton. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Under Scarborough Castle Walls, plentifully. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Melsonby by Richmond: Piersbridge. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *nigra.* γ. Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

STAPHYLEA *pinnata.* Hedges near Pontefract. *Ray.* Woods in the farther part of the County. *Merrett.*

LINUM *usitatissimum.* Near Copgrove. (It has been cultivated in those parts not many years since.) *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *perenne.* In Bulmer field at the end of the avenue that leads to C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Mackershaw wood near Ripon; and near Malton. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *angustifolium.* Near Malton. *Id.*

DROSERA *longifolia.* Between Doncaster and Bawtrey. *Ray.* In Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Bogs near Harrowgate. *Mr.*

* "This plant is sometimes used to dye blue." *Mr Brunton.*

Brunton. Wet ditches below Nid; and in Stavely Car. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

DROSERA *anglica.* In Terrington Car, rare. *Teesdale.* Peat Bogs near Doncaster. *Rev. H. Davies.*

MYOSURUS *minimus.* Fields South East of Welburn. *Teesdale.* Near York. *Dr. White.*

GALANTHUS *nivalis.* Pasture near Kirkstal Abbey. *Rev. W. Wood.* Banks of the Skell near Ripon; and Mackershaw woods. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

NARCISSUS *biflorus.* Banks of the River Wherf at Thorp Arch, in plenty. *Mr. Knowlton.* Near Halifax. *Mr. Wood.* Meadows near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

ALLIUM *arenarium.* Meadow, called Santines, at C. Howard, very scarce. *Teesdale.* Fields near Ripon, and Knaresborough, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.* In a wet place down the brook from Copgrove towards Newby. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Helsington fields near York; and on the top of the Rocks at Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— * *carinatum.* Near Settle. *Ray.* Among

* The habitat assigned to this plant in Flora Britannica on the authority of the Rev. Archdeacon Pierson we have by his direction placed under *A. arenarium*, to which it belongs.

Rocks at Conystone, and Kilnsay. *Curtis.*

ALLIUM *oleraceum.* Ploughed fields near Hovingham Moor. *Teesdale.* Wood at Newburgh near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Rocks near Knaresborough: Jarvis Abbey, and fields near Copgrove, common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Meadows and pastures near Ripon, very common. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *schœnoprasum.* Meadows near Kirby-moor-side. *Mr. Flintoff.*

ORNITHOGALUM *luteum.* Near Greta Bridge, and Bignal. *Ray.* Welburn near Kirby-moor-side. *Mr. Grimston.* Near Doncaster. *Mr. Tofield.* Near Stitnam, but rare. *Teesdale.* Dunkirk wood, near Sleningford, 5 miles North of Ripon, abundant. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Hungry hill, Robin Hood's bank, and banks of the Skell, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* In the long flat at Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Malham Cove. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *umbellatum.* Meadows near Ripon: on the foot road to a pasture, called Red Bank, by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* In a field near Knaresborough. *Mr. Robson.*

CONVALLARIA *Polygonatum.* At Clapdale in the

midway between Settle and Ingleborough. *Merrett.* Helk's wood at Ingleton, and other rocky woods near Settle. *Curtis.* Sykes wood, Ingleton. *D. T.*

CONVALLARIA *multiflora.* Newborgh wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley woods, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.* In a ditch bottom at Winterburn between Skipton and Malham. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ACORUS *Calamus.* Ponds at Risby: near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Banks of the River near Housham, the seat of Mr. Cholmley. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near York. *Dr. White.*

JUNCUS *triglumis.* Moors above Middleton in Teesdale. *Mr. Brunton.*

RUMEX *sanguineus.* Hackfall near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* On the sea coast. *Mr. Robson.*

——— *maritimus.* Woodmansey near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Near Scarborough. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *digynus.* Mountains in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.*

TOFIELDIA *palustris.* Above Middleton in Teesdale. *Mr. Brunton.* Cronkley Fell, plentifully. *Mr. Robson.*

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* Near Ferry Bridge: Knaresborough: South Dalton. *Teesdale.* Meadows about Ripon, too abundant. *Mr. Brunton.* At Thirkleby. *Rev.*

Archdeacon Pierson. Limestone pastures about Kippax, and Ledston: about Apperley bridge, in Airdale, on clay. *Rev. W. Wood.* Much too common at Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* River side at Fryston. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

* ALISMA *natans.* Lake at Hornsea. *Teesdale.*

——— *ranunculoides.* Ditches near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Bogs on the Common at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Giggleswick Tarn near Settle. *Rev. W. Wood.* Most of the ditches about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

TRIENTALIS *europæa.* Found by T. Willisel at the Eastern extremity of Rumbles Meer near Helwick, among Rushes. *Ray.* Moors near Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Boggy pasture near Pateley Bridge, and near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Woods near Halifax. *Rev. W. Wood.* Dallow Gill, *Rev. J. Dalton.* Moors near Harrowgate, and above Kirkby-moor-side. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

EPILOBIUM *angustifolium.* Meadows near Sheffield, plentifully. *Ray.* In Bilsdale

* Among the memoranda left by Mr. Teesdale for a future supplement to his Plantæ Eboracenses he expresses his wish that some other Botanist would examine the Lake at Hornsea, as he has doubts about this plant.

above Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Near Sawley by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Morçar wood near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

EPILOBIUM *alpinum.* Sides of Rivulets in the mountainous parts of the West Riding. *Teesdale.* Near Settle: and on moist rocks about Buckbarrow well. *Curtis.*

CHLORA *perfoliata.* On the wolds near Beverley: between Doncaster and Ferry Bridge. *Teesdale.* About Thorp Arch, and Kippax. *Rev. W. Wood.* Very common about Copgrove: Burton Lime-kilns. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Mackershaw wood; Studley Lime-kilns, and other places about Ripon, in plenty. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Sheffield. *D. T.*

VACCINIUM *Vitis idæa.* Near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks, and near Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Dallow Gill: Moors above Helmsley. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Woods about Halifax, and Otley. *Rev. W. Wood.* In a little bog in Old Stead wood, leading from thence to Cold Cam near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* On Ingleborough. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *Oxycoccos.* Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Black Moor near Leeds. *Rev. W.*

Wood. Blacksmith's Car near Copgrove; and on all the Western Moors: Tanfield Hall Car. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Bogs near Ripon, so plentifully that the Berries are brought to Market in large quantities. *Mr. Brunton.*

DAPHNE *Mezereum.* Oldfield wood near Ripon, doubtful if wild. *Id.*

POLYGONUM *minus.* Woodmansey near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Wet places near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Banks of the Foss at York. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *Bistorta.* About Sheffield, Halifax, Bradford, and most parts of the County, frequent. *Ray.* Moist meadows near C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Near Coxwold, and Newburgh. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Leeds, abundantly. *Rev. W. Wood.* Mackershaw wood, and meadows near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Near North Lees: Magdale Close above Tanfield. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Meadow adjoining Fountains Abbey. *D. T.*

——— *viviparum.* Mountainous pasture about a mile and a half from the village, called Wherf, not far from the footway leading thence to Settle. *Ray.* Edge of Semer Water at Carr End, Wensley

Dale. *Curtis.* Woods near Helmsley. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Horton in Ribbledale; and New Park near Askrig, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

PARIS *quadrifolia.* Most of the shady woods about C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Newburgh, Byland, Wass, Hovingham, Conisthorpe woods. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley; Hackfall. *Mr. Brunton.* Morcar wood by Copgrove, and elsewhere, most common. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

MONOTROPA *hypopithys.* Wood near Everton. *Mr. Salt.*

ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* Bogs near Howden. *Teesdale.* About Halifax. *Mr. Crowe.* Hills above Keighley, and abundantly on all that ridge of mountains, which separates Yorkshire from Lancashire. *Mr. Knowlton.* Black Moor near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ARBUTUS *Uva Ursi.* At Heptonstall near Halifax. *Id.*

PYROLA *rotundifolia.* Woods at Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Hackness woods near Scarborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Woods near Halifax. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near the waterfall at Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

PYROLA *minor*. Several places near Halifax. *Ray*. Raydale wood near Carr End, Wensley Dale; and Tennants wood near Kilnsay. *Curtis*. Woods at Hackfall: Haslewood: near Clapham. *Teesdale*. Hackness woods; and Hovingham woods near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*.

——— *secunda*. Haslewood, near Sir Walter Vavasor's Park. *Ray*. I believe Ray's plant will prove to be *P. minor*, as I have received this from Haslewood, and am told no other is to be found there now. *Teesdale*.

CHRYSOSPLENIUM *alternifolium*. Near Bingley, and elsewhere. *Hudson*. Near Hornby, very rare. *Teesdale*. Newburgh wood; and Byland wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Near Apperley bridge on the Aire. *Rev. W. Wood*. Studley, equally common as *C. oppositifolium*. *Mr. Brunton*. Magdalene Banks near Tanfield Hall. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

SAXIFRAGA *stellaris*. Ingleborough: Hinklehaugh: Malham Cove; and various places about Settle and Ingleton. *Teesdale*.

——— * *umbrosa*. Reddins Gill near Keigh-

* Mr. Brunton informs us that he first found this plant in Yorkshire, and pointed out the place to Mr. Ringley, on whose authority it stands in Flora Britannica and English Botany.

ley. *Mr. Knowlton.* Hazleton Gill, Littendale, near Arncliffe in Craven. *Mr. Brunton.* Thorp Arch wood near Wetherby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

SAXIFRAGA *oppositifolia.* With *S. Stellaris.* *Teesdale.*

——— *Hirculus.* I have a specimen found in Yorkshire by Dr. Townson, but I do not know in what part. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *aizoides.* With *S. stellaris.* *Teesdale.* Common in Craven, and Wensley dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *hypnoides.* With *S. stellaris.* *Teesdale.* Near Pateley Bridge by Ripon; and very common in Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* In Craven, abundantly. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Near Shipton, a village between York and Market Weighton: Cottingham Moor. *Teesdale.* Near Snaith. *Rev. W. Wood.* Banks of the Swale by Topcliffe. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

DIANTHUS *caryophyllus.* Walls of Fountains Abbey. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *deltoides.* About Scampston. *Teesdale.*

——— *barbatus.* On a marle bank in Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton.*

SILENE *nutans.* Rocks about Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *noctiflora.* Very common about Wetherby.

Sir. T. Frankland. About Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.* Cornfields near Ripon, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.* Most ploughing fields about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

STELLARIA *Nemorum.* In Bingly Park. *Dr. Richardson.* By rivulets, and in shady moist woods about C. Howard. *Teesdale.* At the bottom of the Garths at Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Leeds, plentifully. *Rev. W. Wood.* Studley, and Hackfall woods. *Mr. Brunton.* Sides of Weathercoat Cave. *D. T.*

——— *glauca.* Marshes near Beverley. *Col. Machell.* Common near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Boggy places at Sharow-Mines near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

ARENARIA *tenuifolia.* Barton Heights near C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Walls of Fountains Abbey. *Mr. Brunton.* Gravel pits near Copgrove, &c. common. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *verna.* Mountains about Settle. *Teesdale.* Near Pately Bridge by Ripon: Wensley Dale, common. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— ——— γ. Upon Hinklehaugh. *Teesdale.* Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

* COTYLEDON *lutea*. Walls and rocks in the West Riding. *Mr. Tofield.*

SEDUM *dasyphyllum*. Walls at Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* At Terrington. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *villosum*. Ingleborough, Hinklehaugh, Hartside Hills, in the West Riding. *Teesdale.* Bog near Malham Tarn. *Mr. Brunton.* Close by Weathercoat Cave. *Mr. Woodward.*

——— *album*. Walls at Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *sexangulare*. Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

——— *rupestre*. Near Guisborough. *Mr. Flintoff.*

SPERGULA *subulata*. Barnby Moor: near Pocklington, rare. *Teesdale.*

LYTHRUM *hyssopifolium*. Near Harrowgate. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

EUPHORBIA *platyphylla*. β. Near York. *Ray.*

PRUNUS *Padus*. About Ingleborough. *Curtis.* Common in this County. *Hudson.* Rose Dale, Danby Dale, near Whitby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Woods in Wharfdale, Airdale, and the vale of Calder, plentifully. *Rev. W. Wood.* Oldfield

* Mr. Fairbairn informed me that the stock of this plant, now in Chelsea Garden, originated from a Yorkshire root introduced by Mr. Hudson. *D. T.*

Wood: Hackfall, *Mr. Brunton.* Outley Potts near Hackfall: Dunkirk wood near Sleningford, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

PYRUS *Aria.* Mountainous parts of the North and West Riding: Knaresborough. *Teesdale.* Thorp Arch Woods. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

SPIRÆA *salicifolia.* Hedge between Green Hammerton and Knaresborough, far from any house or garden. *Teesdale.* Near Thornville Royal, in the lane between that place and Green Hammerton. It seems, from the size, to be a very old station, but may have been brought with Quicks from a garden, when the hedge was originally planted. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

ROSA *villosa.* Plentiful in this County. *Ray.* Grass wood near Kilnsay. *Curtis.* Hedges near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Mackershaw wood; and pastures near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

—— * *tomentosa.* Hedges near Ripon, and Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Studley. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

* What appears a variety of this plant with smooth fruit grows near Ripon, and Mr. Brunton remarks that it appears to lose itself in *R. canina.* I have myself observed the same thing in Norfolk. *D. T.*

Rosa * *cinnamomea.* The wood in Aketon Pasture near Pontefract. *Mr. Salisbury.*

Rubus *saxatilis.* Stony woods near C. Howard, but rare. *Teesdale.* Mackershaw woods. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Scawton woods near Helmsley. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Whitfell Gill, Wensley Dale: Hackfall; and in Craven. *Mr. Brunton.* Grassington wood, and Kilnsey Crag in Wharfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Sykes' and Helk's woods, Ingleton. *D. T.*

——— *Chamæmorus.* Peat earth, on the tops of the highest hills; † Ingleborough: Kirby Fell: Fountains: Bulsworth; Hinklehaugh. *Teesdale.*

Potentilla *fruticosa.* South banks of the Tees below Thorp, and Egleston Abbey; also near Greta Bridge, and Mickle-force, Teesdale. *Ray.* It still grows there abundantly. *Mr. Robson.*

——— *aurea.* Near Whince bridge, near Middleton. *Mr. Robson.* Rocks above Gordale Scar. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *verna.* About Kippax, and Led-

* This recent addition to the Flora Britannica was communicated to us by Dr. Smith, in whose herbarium is a specimen gathered here by Mr. Salisbury.

† I was informed at Ingleton that it never bore flowers here. *D. T.*

ston Park, abundantly. *Rev. W. Wood.* Rocky woods at C. Howard, and Hovingham. *Teesdale.* Near Giggleswick. *Hudson.* Near Carr End, Wensley Dale. *Curtis.*

TORMENTILLA *reptans.* At Brighouse near Halifax. *Dr. Smith.* About Leeds, sparingly. *Rev. W. Wood.*

GEUM *rivale.* In most woods about C. Howard, common. *Teesdale.* About Leeds: near Skipton, in great abundance. *Rev. W. Wood.* Angram wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* All wet places about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— ——— *β.* Mackershaw wood by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Woods in the North Riding: Walkington wood near Beverley. *Rev. Mr. Rigby.*

DRYAS *octopetala.* On Arncliff Clowder in Littendale. *Curtis.* Near Settle. *Dr. Fell.*

ACTÆA *spicata.* Near Malham Cove. *Ray.* At Hildersley: and in Hovingham lanes. *Teesdale.* In Whitfell Gill, or Arthur's Moss, near Askrigg. *Curtis.* At Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.* Fissures of the curious natural pavement of limestone at the foot of Ingleborough. *Dr. Stokes.*

PAPAVER *hybridum.* Malton cornfields. *Teesdale.*

——— *cambricum.* Mossdale head in Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

CISTUS *marifolius*. On Cronkley Fell above Middleton in Teesdale. *Mr. Brunton.*

STRATIOTES *aloides*. Near Beverley. *Colonel Machell.* In the Gyme near Thorn. *Mr. Robson.*

DELPHINIUM *Consolida*. Cornfield near Ripon, rare. *Mr. Brunton.*

ANEMONE *pulsatilla*. Above the Lake, in a place called the Close, near Pontefract. *Ray.* Heath between Doncaster and Broadsworth. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Ledston Park near Pontefract. *Rev. W. Wood.* Pastures near Abberford. *Mr. Brunton.*

THALICTRUM *alpinum*. Cronkley Fell. *Id.*

——— *minus*. Thorp Arch; about Settle, and Ingleton. *Teesdale.* Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton.* Skirrith wood near Ingleton; and about Kilnsay. *Curtis.* Common near Redcar. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Plentiful in Gordale. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *majus*. In Holderness. *Mr. Knowlton.* About Skipton. *Rev. W. Wood.* Hedges near Egleston, Yorkshire side of the Tees. *Mr. Brunton.* Gordale. *Mr. S. Woods.*

RANUNCULUS *Lingua*. Terrington Car. *Tees-*

dale. Ponds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Marsh near Copgrove, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Watery place in Kilburne Thicket near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

RANUNCULUS *parviflorus.* In Malton Fields. *Teesdale.*

TROLLIUS *europæus.* Hovingham woods, near Holly Hill. *Teesdale.* In Skirrith wood, and moist woods about Settle. *Curtis.* About Grassington in Whatfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Copgrove, &c. &c. very common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Moist meadows near Ripon: Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* By Malham Cove. *D. T.*

HELLEBORUS *viridis.* Hedges near Stonegrave, scarce. *Teesdale.* Near Fountains Abbey: stony pastures by Tanfield. *Mr. Brunton.* Kiddow Lane between Leeds and Tadcaster: about Aberford. *Rev. W. Wood.* Banks of the river opposite the Mill, Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *fœtidus.* Lanes at Campsall near Doncaster. *Teesdale.*

AJUGA *Chamædrys.* Near York. *Dr. White.*

MENTHA *sylvestris.* At Thorn. *Mr. Robson.* Near Wasse, by Coxwold, in the lane leading to Ampleford. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *rotundifolia.* Studley Woods. *Rev.*

J. Dalton. Near Saltburn, by the sea, in a dry sandy place. *Mr. Robson.*

MENTHA *viridis.* Ditches and banks of the Ure, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Banks of the river half a mile from Copgrove towards Newby; near Newby, &c. where *var.* β. also grows. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *piperita.* By the side of a rivulet at Lutton upon the Wolds. *Teesdale.* Ditches at Little Nunwick near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* In a narrow lane about a mile from Pontefract in the road from Snydal. *Sir T. G. Cullum.*

——— *odorata.* Near a village called Thornton, not far from Malton: I have not seen the station. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *rubra.* Common near Ripon, &c. *Id.*

——— *gentilis.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *Pulegium.* Near Terrington. *Teesdale.*

GALEOPSIS *villosa.* About Wakefield, Darfield, Sheffield, &c. among the corn, plentifully. *Ray.* Sandy cornfields, not uncommon. *Teesdale.*

——— *versicolor.* Cornfields between Beverley and Sancton: near Green Hammerton. *Teesdale.* Cornfields near Scarborough, *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Very common about Copgrove. *Rev. J.*

Dalton. Cornfields near Ripon, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.*

LEONURUS *Cardiaca.* Between Tickhill and Worksop. *Hudson.* Lane near Melmerby. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Woods.* Village of Scotton near Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

THYMUS *Nepeta.* Neighbourhood of Malton. *Teesdale.* At Cookridge. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SCUTELLARIA *minor.* In Terrington Car. *Teesdale.*

BARTSIA *alpina.* In Teesdale. *Mr. Robson.* Cronkley Fell. *Mr. Brunton.*

MELAMPYRUM *cristatum.* In Walton Field near Wakefield, among the Corn. *Ray.*

——— *sylvaticum.* Woods at Castle Howard. *Teesdale.*

LATHRÆA *squamaria.* Woods near Kirkham, at the foot of some rocks. *Teesdale.* Newburgh, Wass, and Byland Woods near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley, and Mackershaw woods. *Mr. Brunton.* Hackfall: Plumpton. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Cymbalaria.* Walls at Coxwold, Newburgh, and Londsborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Old Walls at Pontefract. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *spurium.* Cornfields about

Appleton, and Barton, near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

ANTIRRHINUM *Linaria.* β. Waste grounds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *minus.* Malton, and Walkington fields. *Teesdale.* With *A. spurium.* *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Common in Cornfields near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Ellashaw Hill, and Bondgate Green by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds, not common. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SCROPHULARIA *vernalis.* About Newburgh near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* Near Normanby Bridge: wet places near Kirby-moor-side. *Id.*

OROBANCHE *minor.* Dunkirk wood near Slenningford. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Nunwick by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

DRABA *incana.* Rock near the summit of Ingleborough on the West side. *Mr. Woodward.* Roseberry Coppice. *Mr. Robson.* Walls in Craven, Wensley Dale, and Teesdale. *Mr. Brunton.* About Gordale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Rocks above the ebbing and flowing well at Settle. *D. T.*

——— *muralis.* In several parts of Craven. *Ray.* Fissures of the Limestone rocks about Settle, Ingleton, and Malham.

Teesdale. Amber Scar near Arncliffe: Littledale; and Malham Cove. *Curtis.* Walls at Old Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Kilnsay Crag, Wharfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ALYSSUM *sativum.* Among Clover at Esk near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Heslington fields near York. *Sir T. Frankland.*

LEPIDIUM *petræum.* Rocks near the Waterfall at Burton in Bishopdale, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *latifolium.* Rocks at Plumpton. *Teesdale.* Rocks at Knaresborough, near the Church. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *ruderale.* On Scarborough Pier. *Id.*

THLASPI *arvense.* Cornfields between Londesbrough and Shipton. *Mr. Knowlton.*

——— *perfoliatum.* Pastures above the ebbing and flowing well, 2 miles from Grislewick in stony ground among the grass. *Merrett.*

——— *alpestre.* Pastures about the ebbing and flowing well, a mile from Settle towards Ingleborough. *Ray.* Between Settle and Malham, within half a mile of the Tarn. *Curtis.* On Ingleborough. *Mr. Woodward.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis.* Sea-shore: Ingleborough Hill. *Teesdale.* Very common near

rivulets in Craven: Wensley Dale; and above Pately Bridge near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Woods near Bolton Abbey; and banks of the Wharf as far down as Ilkley. *Rev. W. Wood.*

COCHLEARIA *officinalis* γ. Ingleborough Hill: Flamborough Head. *Teesdale.* Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

CORONOPUS *didyma.* Scarborough. *Mr. Robson.*

IBERIS *nudicaulis.* Bulmer fields. *Teesdale.* Cornfields at Alne near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Sandy hedge-banks at the Southern extremity of Hutton Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Old quarries on Crooks moor near Sheffield. *Mr. Salt.*

CRAMBE *maritima.* Cliff at Whitby. *Mr. Brunton.*

CARDAMINE *bellidifolia.* Various places near Ripon Minster. *Merrett.* I am sorry it does not grow there: *Turritis hirsuta* appears to have been mistaken for it. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *impatiens.* Among some stones under the Scars near Wherf. *Ray.* Sides of rivulets in the North and West Ridings: about Settle: near Richmond. *Teesdale.*

——— *amara.* By the Derwent at Kirkham, and in many other places. *Tees-*

dale. Wet places near Ripon, common. *Mr. Brunton.* In Newburgh wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Banks of the Aire above Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Scarborough. *Travis.*

SISYMBRIUM *sylvestre.* Marshes, and sides of ditches at Beverley. *Teesdale.* Banks of the Ure near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* River side at Newsham Bridge near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Banks of the Aire below Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

TURRITIS *glabra.* Lanes near Thirsk. *Teesdale.* Cornfields near Ripon; and dry banks near Helperby. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *hirsuta.* On the Wolds near Beverley, and many other places. *Teesdale.* Walls at Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Walls near Ripon Minster: Oxclose, and many other places near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Kirkstal Abbey: Craven, every where. *Rev. W. Wood.* In Studley Park. *D. T.*

BRASSICA *campestris.* Cornfields at Alne near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *oleracea.* Cliffs at Staithes near Whitby. *Id.*

ERODIUM *moschatum.* Craven. *Ray.* Hornsea. *Withering.* Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.*

GERANIUM *phæum.* Woods about Clapham, and Ingleton. *Hudson.* Near Newburgh Mill near Coxwold; and at Scriven Park near Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Lord Dundas' woods near Richmond. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Settle. *D. T.*

——— *sylvaticum.* About Settle, and Ingleton. *Teesdale.* Woods and hedges near the Wherf at Bolton. *Mr. Knowlton.* Near Pateley Bridge by Ripon: in Craven. *Mr. Brunton.* Helmsley woods. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Woods about Bolton Abbey in Wharfdale, and Aysgarth in Wensley Dale. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *pratense.* About Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Meadows near Ripon, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.* Common from Otley to Ingleton. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

——— *pyrenaicum.* Banks of the river between Bingley and Keighley. *Hudson.*

——— *rotundifolium.* Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *sanguineum.* Malton fields. *Teesdale.* On Hambleton Hills; and rocks at Knaresborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pier-*

son. Near the sea at Redcar, very common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Grassington wood, Wharfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Malham. *Mr. Brunton.* Friar wood near Ingleton; and Thwait near Clapham. *Blackstone.* Gordale. *Mr. J. Woods, jun.*

FUMARIA *lutea.* On Fountains Abbey. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Old walls about Fountains Abbey. *Mr. Brunton.*

LATHYRUS *Aphaca.* Malton fields. *Teesdale.* Cornfield at Monckton near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *Nissolia.* At Sigglesthorne in Holderness. *Mrs. Wharton.*

——— *sylvestris.* Near Scarborough, and Welspool. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— * *latifolius.* Near Scarborough. *Mr. Robson.*

——— *palustris.* Frequent in the County. *Hudson.* Marshes near Beverley, abundantly. *Teesdale.* Near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Hull. *Mr. P. W. Watson.*

VICIA *sylvatica.* Slingsby wood; and Coneysthorp banks near Castle Howard. *Teesdale.* Woods about Greta Bridge. *Johnson.* Hovingham woods. *Rev.*

* "A specimen thus named from Mr. Robson, gathered near Scarborough, is only *Lathyrus sylvestris.*" *Mr. Brunton.*

Archdeacon Pierson. Scarborough. *Rev. W. Wood.* Near Hutton Moor. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

VICIA *lathyroides.* Near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *bithynica.* Gravelly cornfields, and pastures, and ditch banks near Doncaster. *Mr. Tofield.*

ASTRAGALUS *glycyphyllos.* Near Flaxby, a village near Knaresborough. *Teesdale.* Monk Fryston. *Rev. W. Wood.* Common near Sleningford. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Ripon: in Hackfall. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *Hypoglottis.* On the Wolds near Birdsall; and by the road from Malton to Settrington. *Teesdale.* Seamer moor, and Ganton Dale near Scarborough. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.* Park at Ebberston Lodge, and other pastures near Malton. *Mr. Brunton.*

TRIFOLIUM *ornithopodioides.* Half a mile from Tadcaster towards Sherborn. *Ray.*

——— *ochroleucum.* A single specimen once found in a clover field by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *scabrum.* Ellashaw Hill near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Old walls at Scarborough leading to the Castle. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

HYPERICUM *androsæmum.* Cook-wood near Sheffield. *Mr. Salt.* Near Halifax. *Mr. Robson.* Woods about Kirkstal

Abbey, rare. *Rev. W. Wood.* Ruswarp Carrs near Whitby. *Mr. Brunton.*

HYPERICUM *dubium.* In a stone quarry at Hutton near Ripon. *Id.*

LEONTODON *palustre.* Sides of ditches in the marshes near Beverley. *Teesdale.* On the Common at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Marshes near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

HIERACIUM *paludosum.* Woods at C. Howard. *Teesdale.* About Leeds, and through Craven, abundant. *Rev. W. Wood.* Robin Hood's Bank, and banks of the rivulets Skell, and Laver near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Woods in Studley Park. *D. T.*

——— *villosum.* Clefts of rocks near Mur Gill at the foot of Ingleborough. *Mr. Caley.*

——— * *murorum.* γ. Rocky woods in the North Riding. *Mr. Teesdale.* Rocks by Gordale Scar. *D. T.*

* Mr. Teesdale among his papers has left a Note, by which it appears he meant to have taken up this plant as a distinct species, under the name of *H. maculatum*; and he says, "from observing it sow itself many years in the gardens where it never varies, I conclude it to be a distinct species." With this opinion I wholly coincide, for it has propagated itself in a completely wild state for many years in the plantations of Mr. Crowe and Mr. Rigby near Norwich, and it not only preserves the spotted leaves, but a habit also very dissimilar to *H. murorum.* *D. T.*

CREPIS *biennis*. On the Wolds, West of Bishop Burton. *Teesdale*.

HYPOCHÆRIS *maculata*. About Malham Cove. *Dr. Smith*. Near Ottermine Cove, Settle. *Mr. Caley*.

——— *glabra*. On the Common close to the inn at Banktop near Barnsley. *Mr. Wood*.

CARDUUS *tenuiflorus*. Near Redcar, common. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

——— *eriophorus*. Between Market Weighton and Londesbrough. *Teesdale*. Near Copgrove, common. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Pastures near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. About Wetherby. *Rev. W. Wood*.

——— *heterophyllus*. Coppice near Gigglesswick; Skirrith wood near Ingleton. *Curtis*. Wood near Londesbrough. *Mr. Knowlton*. Near Pateley bridge by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*. Near Askrig, Wensley Dale; and between Halifax and Blackstone Edge. *Rev. W. Wood*. Near Bishopthorpe, in the lane between that place and York. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

——— *pratensis*. Houghton Moor. *Teesdale*. Near Hull. *Mr. P. W. Watson*. Between Goule and Thorne, with *Selinum palustre* and *Myrica Gale*. *Rev. W. Wood*.

GNAPHALIUM *dioicum*. On Ingleborough. *Ray*.

Bulmer, and Wilburn Moors. *Teesdale.* Barton Heights near Malton; and Rosedale head near Whitby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Leeds, and Thorp Arch. *Rev. W. Wood.* Pastures in Craven: New Park near Askrig, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

GNAPHALIUM *rectum.* Slingsby, and Hovingham woods near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Pasture near Blowhall: Hutton Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

* TUSSILAGO *hybrida.* Near the river Wherf between Ilkley and Skipton. *Teesdale.* Near Leeds, plentifully. *Rev. W. Wood.* Banks of the Ure, &c. Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Sleningford; also Magdalene Banks near Tanfield. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

SENECIO *viscosus.* North Moor lane near Easingwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *sarcenicus.* Near Halifax, in the fields about Salkeld. *Ray.* About Clapham, and Ingleton. *Hudson.*

INULA *Helenium.* In Mowthorpe Dale. *Teesdale.* Byland Wood near Coxwold. *Rev.*

* "This plant, which is common by Ripon, always bears seed; but *T. petasites*, which is still more plentiful, never." *Mr. Brunton.*

Archdeacon Pierson. Near Copgrove, and Newby. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Pastures above Fountains Abbey. *Mr. Brunton.*

SOLIDAGO *Virgaurea.* γ. Mountains in the West Riding. *Teesdale.* Common on, and about Ingleborough. *D. T.*

DORONICUM *Pardalianches.* Near the World's End, Harrowgate. *Mr. Manby.*

ANTHEMIS *nobilis.* Terrington Common. *Teesdale.*

CENTAUREA *solstitialis.* Dry pastures about Frystone. *Mr. A. Aikin.*

PYRETHRUM *maritimum.* Flamborough head, rare. *Teesdale.*

ORCHIS *bifolia.* β. Dry woods, and pastures. *Id.*

——— *ustulata.* Dry stony meadows about Castle Howard. *Teesdale.* North side of the Ouse between York and Bishopthorp. *Mr. A. Aikin.* Meadows about Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Leeds, not uncommon. *Rev. W. Wood.* Meadows near Ripon, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.*

SATYRIUM *viride.* About C. Howard. *Teesdale.* About Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Studley limekilns; and pastures near Ripon, not rare. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Copgrove: Hackfall. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

SATYRIUM *albidum*. Mountains North of Helmsley, rare. *Teesdale*. Moist meadows about Malham. *Dr. Richardson*. Gigleswick Tarn near Settle. *Rev. W. Wood*. Heathy moors above Hawnby near Thirsk. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Dallow Gill. *Mr. Brunton*.

OPHRYS *Nidus avis*. Hedges near Ingleton. *Ray*. In Coneysthorpe Banks, an extensive shady wood near C. Howard. *Teesdale*. Thorp Arch Woods near Weatherby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Mackershaw, and Studley woods, and Laver Banks by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *cordata*. Moor near Freeburgh hill between Whitby and Gisburgh, not far from Almonbury, *Ray*. Among the heath on Hornby hills. *Teesdale*. On Ingleborough hill; and on moors between Chatsworth and Sheffield. *Smith*. Yearsley Moor near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson*. Near the waterfall at Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley moor. *Mr. Brunton*. Near Scarborough. *Travis*.

——— *muscifera*. Near Hildenlay stone quarry. *Teesdale*. Ward's field near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Mackershaw and Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton*. Thorp Arch:

Grassington wood, Wharfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Pastures near Knaresborough Abbey: above Kirkby Moorside. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Settle. *D. T.*

Ophrys *apifera.* Near Hildenlay stone quarry. *Teesdale.* Laver Banks, Ripon; and Studley Woods. *Mr. Brunton.* Thorp Arch; and Kippax. *Rev. W. Wood.* With *O. muscifera.* *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *aranifera.* Dry pastures about Bramham, near Tadcaster. *Ray.*

Malaxis *paludosa.* West of Middleton. *Mr. Robson.*

Cypripedium *Calceolus.* * Helk's wood by Ingleton. *Ray.* Woods, and hilly pastures about Kilnsay. *Curtis.* About Arncliffe, Litten, and Kettlewell. *Mr. Knowlton.* Between Ingleton and Chappel in the Dale, 1800. *Mr. Brunton.*

Serapias *longifolia.* Marshes near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Boggy grounds near Ripon; and Helk's wood, Ingleton. *Mr. Brunton.* Hovingham wood, and Conisthorpe banks near C. Howard; and Paradise wood in Newburgh Park. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

† This plant was not to be found in Helk's wood, when I was at Ingleton in 1796. *D. T.*

SERAPIAS *ensifolia*. Woods at Settle, and Ingleton: Helk's wood: Cum Hag, a wood at C. Howard. *Teesdale.*

——— *rubra*. Woods on the sides of the Mountains about Clapham, and Ingleton. *Hudson.*

TYPHA *angustifolia*. Old marle pits between York and Market Weighton. *Teesdale.* Seamer Meer near Scarborough, plentifully. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

SPARGANIUM *natans*. Ditches in Swinemoor at Beverley. *Teesdale.* Staveley Carrs. *Rev J. Dalton.* Ponds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

CAREX *dioica*. Bogs, very frequent. *Teesdale.* near Ripon, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.* Boggy Hill, the low side of Kilburne Thicket near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Copgrove, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Leeds, common. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *Davalliana*. Marshy grounds near Beverley. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *curta*. Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Tanfield Hall Carr: near Hutton Moor. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Bogs on the Ox Close by Ripon; and near Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

CAREX *axillaris*. Edges of Ponds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Sides of ditches at Beverley. *Col. Machell.* Bog at Wildon. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *divisa*. Meadow called Derricots, near Hull. *Teesdale.*

——— *teretiuscula*. Arram Car near Beverley, abundantly. *Teesdale.* Near Copgrove: Tanfield Hall Carr, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Bogs near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *digitata*. Mackershaw wood, abundantly. *Mr. Brunton.* Thorp Arch woods. *Sir T. Frankland.*

——— *pendula*. Near Scarborough. *Travis.* Monk-end wood near Croft. *Mr. Robson.* Hackfall: between Richmond and Easby, foot-road. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *strigosa*. Magdalene banks, Hackfall. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *pseudo cyperus*. In a place, called Dumble pit, near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *limosa*. Frequent in Yorkshire. *Hudson.* In Terrington Car, but very rare. *Teesdale.* Tanfield Hall Carr by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

CAREX * *Oederi*. Near Ripon, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *fulva*. Near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Wet fields near Ripon, common. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Boggy field at Bugess' well near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *extensa?* Wet pastures near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *binervis*. Sawley moor by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Dry moors near Brimham rocks; Copgrove, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Driest moors near Harrowgate. *Mr. Teesdale.*

* How far this *Carex* is essentially different from *C. flava* has long been, and appears likely to continue, a matter of doubt. In the opinion of Oeder, Roth, Hoffmann, Ehrhart, and Willdenow, they are distinct species, but Schkuhr is inclined to join them, and I must agree with this excellent observer that I can find no satisfactory marks of discrimination between them. At the same time *C. Oederi*, which is most common near Yarmouth, is so constant in its appearance in all situations, whether wet or dry, that I cannot but believe it distinct, and wish more able Botanists would investigate the matter. This is also the opinion of Mr. Brunton, who pointed out to Dr. Smith exactly the same leading distinction as was noticed by Dr. Roth, *the fruit expanding in every direction, and not at all recurved.* Its size and habit remain unaltered by culture. It has already been observed in this work (*see Note, p. 65*) that *C. Oederi* is the *C. extensa* of the Flora Cantabrigiensis, and it may possibly have been mistaken by Mr. Teesdale, and other Botanists for that rare species, but no other British writer appears to have taken the least notice of it. *D. T.*

CAREX *distans*. (*binervis?*) Woods, pastures, meadows. *Teesdale.*

——— *Micheliana*. Wet grounds near Beverley. *Mr. Teesdale.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *levigata*. Dallow gill by Ripon. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *vesicaria*. Ditches at Beverley, Hull, Cottingham. *Teesdale.* Near Copgrove, common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Ponds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Angram wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *ampullacea*. Giggleswick Tarn; and borders of Semer water, Wensley Dale. *Curtis.* Common in the County. *Teesdale.*

——— *filiformis*. In all the watery Marshes about Beverley, very common. *Teesdale.* Tanfield Hall Carr; and bog near Hutton Moor by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— * *acuta*. A curious variety, in which the stamens grow out of the tunic of the seed, near Ripon. *Id.*

——— *hirta*. The same remarkable variety of this plant as is figured by Schkuhr t. *u*, *u*, f. *B*, grows near my house at Copgrove:

* Another, and still more remarkable variety of *Carex acuta* with very numerous male spikes, the lower female ones on long pedunc cles, the spikes nearly as large as those of *C. riparia*, and the glumes awned and much longer than the fruit, has been sent me from Copgrove by Rev. J. Dalton. *D. T.*

I have observed it for 3 seasons, and found its appearance constant. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

LITTORELLA *lacustris*. Upon Stockton Common, and Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Wet places on Hutton Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Black moor near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

BUXUS *sempervirens*. Hedges about Kilburne near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

CERATOPHYLLUM *submersum*. Newburgh Ponds. *Id.*

MYRIOPHYLLUM *verticillatum*. Ditches about Beverley. *Teesdale.* Ponds near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Common in Ponds. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

QUERCUS *sessiliflora*. Park at Ripley. *Mr. Brunton.*

SALIX *purpurea*. About Beverley. *Teesdale.* Near Nunwick by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

—— *Croweana*. In the County. *Rev. J. Harriman.*

—— *amygdalina*. Hedges, and sides of ditches. *Teesdale.*

—— * *Russelliana*. Banks of the Ure, by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

—— *pentandra*. Near Beverley; and in most parts of the County. *Teesdale.* The

* Among Mr. Teesdale's papers is the following memorandum: "*S. Russelliana?* By the sides of rivers and ditches in the E. Riding: it is called by the Farmers *the Grey Willow* by way of distinction from *S. alba*."—The plant here alluded to can hardly be *S. Russelliana*.

most common plant about Kilnsay, and Car End, Wensley Dale. *Curtis.* Banks of the Ure at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Coxwold and Angram. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Near Copgrove, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* About Leeds, Bingley, Otley. *Rev. W. Wood.*

SALIX *myrsinites.* On the slope of a high hill between Kilnsay and Arncliffe. *Curtis.*

—— *herbacea.* Ingleborough, and other high mountains in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.*

—— *reticulata.* Rocks on the uppermost part of Ingleborough on the North side; and on a hill, called Whernside, over against Ingleborough, on the other side the subterraneous river. *Ray.*

—— *fusca.* Near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

—— *vitellina.* In osieries. *Id.*

—— *rosmarinifolia.* Edge of a rivulet which runs into Semer Water, Wensley Dale. *Curtis.*

—— *stipularis.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

EMPETRUM *nigrum.* On Earsley Moor; and above Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks; and near Lord Grantley's lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Heaths above Byland, and Wass near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Moors near

Dalton Lodge by Copgrove, &c. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Black Moor by Leeds, &c. *Rev. W. Wood.*

HIPPOPHAE *rhamnoides.* On the sea bank between Whitby and Lyth. *Ray.*

RHODIOLA *rosea.* On Ingleborough and Hard-knot. *Id.*

TAXUS *baccata.* Rocks above Giggleswick. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Rocks near Fountains Abbey, and in Gordale. *Mr. Brunton.*

ATRIPLEX *laciniata.* Seashore at Hornsea. *Teesdale.* Near Redcar. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum.* By the brooks in Danby Dale, and Rose Dale near Whitby: in Pond-Head Wood near Newburgh Park. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Morcar wood, Dallowgill, &c. by Copgrove, common. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Oldfield wood, and Laver Banks, near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *fluviatile.* Laver Banks, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* With *E. sylvaticum.* *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *hyemale.* Dry woods at Castle Howard, and Kirkham, not common. *Teesdale.* Rigby woods near Pontefract. *Merrett.* Near Ingleton, and Halifax. *Bolton.* About Leeds, but rare. *Rev.*

W. Wood. Hackfall. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Huby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Laver Banks, and Mackershaw wood, on the banks of the Skell by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

* OSMUNDA *lunaria.* On the Mausoleum Hill, and by the pyramid at C. Howard. *Teesdale.* Mountains about Settle, plentifully. *Ray.* About Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.* Common near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Pastures near Ripon: Richmond race ground. *Mr. Brunton.* Meadows at Scawton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Pastures about Cold Edge, in Mixenden: small Croft close by the house at Ball-Green, Sowerby: fields near Holy-Green, Northowram; and other places by Halifax. *Bolton.*

——— ——— γ. Side of the Lake at Hornsea. *Teesdale.*

——— *regalis.* Plantation at Harrowgate. *Teesdale.* Field under Haddershelf Scout, in Sowerby: field near Mixenden Mill, and other places in Halifax. *Bolton.*

* Mr. Bolton mentions gathering on the top of a high bank of pasture ground, belonging to Shobden Hall near Halifax, a var. of this plant, with leaves shaped like a lady's fan when fully expanded divided by narrow sections running almost down to the base into 4 or 5 lobes, which are deeply crenated at their extremities.

Susacres near Ripley; and marshy thicket a quarter of a mile from Kirby Knowle. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* About Keighley. *Mr. Knowlton.*

LYCOPODIUM *selaginoides.* On Ingleborough. *Ray.* In Terrington Car; and upon Welburn Moor. *Teesdale.* Below Appleton near Malton. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Abbey's Marsh near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *inundatum.* With the former. *Teesdale.* Stockton Common near York. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Harrowgate. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Black moor near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *alpinum.* Near the top of Ingleborough. *Curtis.* About Keighley: Whitby. *Mr. Knowlton.* Sawley Moor by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Moors near Grantley. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near the guide-post on Wass Moor in the road to Helmsley. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

POLYPODIUM *vulgare.* γ. Wood near Bingley. *Dr. Alexander.*

——— * *Phegopteris.* In the stone quarry at C. Howard; and woods at Hornby, and

* I have examined this plant in all its states, and am very certain it has no involucrum." *Mr. Brunton.*

Helmsley. *Teesdale.* Oldfield wood, by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Dallow gill, by Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Wood in Soyland, just by the brook below Kebroyd mill; and woody ground near the brook above Oldhouse mill, Norland, 2 miles from Halifax. *Bolton.*

POLIPODIUM * *Dryopteris.* With the former. *Teesdale.* Birks wood, North Dean wood, Puttin Park, and other woods near Halifax. *Bolton.* Near Bolton Abbey, Wharfdale. *Rev. W. Wood.* Dallow gill. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Hackfall; and on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *calcareum.* Woods near Halifax. *Rev. W. Wood.*

ASPIDIUM *Lonchitis.* Near Bingley. *Hudson.*

——— *Thelypteris.* Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Danby Dale near Whitby. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

——— *Oreopteris.* Woods at C. Howard, and Hornby. *Teesdale.* Head of Lord Grantley's fish pond on Sawley moor. *Rev. J. Dalton.* With *A. Thelypteris,*

* "A very large variety of this plant grows near the first waterfall in Hackfall, so extremely different in appearance from the proper state, that a young Botanist would be at a loss to what species to refer it." *Mr. Brunton.*

plentifully; and about Wass, and Byland near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Several places near Halifax. *Bolton.*

ASPIDIUM *lobatum.* Byland Wood. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.* Woods, and hedges, frequent. *Mr. Teesdale.*

ASPLENIUM *viride.* Walls and rocks above Settle. *Mr. Knowlton.* On Ingleborough: beside the Clough below the great rock, called Ogden Kirk, 4 miles from Halifax. *Bolton.* Waterfall at Mossdale head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Leeds: Malham. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— ——— *β.* Rocks below Ogden Kirk, on the opposite side of the Clough. *Bolton.* Ingleborough; and limestone rocks near Settle and Ingleton, rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *septentrionale.* Ingleborough Hill. *Mr. Tofield.* (It does not appear to have been found by any subsequent Botanist.)

——— *lanceolatum.* On a wall in the village of Wherf. *Bolton.*

SCOLOPENDRIUM *Ceterach.* Limestone rocks near Malham Tarn towards the East. *Ray.* Near Apperley bridge. *Rev. W. Wood.*

PTERIS *crispa.* On Ingleborough: Haworth

near Halifax. *Mr. Knowlton.* In Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

CYATHEA *regia.* At the top of Byland wood near Coxwold. *Rev. Archdeacon Pierson.*

HYMENOPHYLLUM *tunbrigense.* Mossy rocks in the West Riding, particularly on the rock, called Foal Foot, on Ingleborough. *Bolton.*

——— *alatum.* First discovered by Dr. Richardson in a little dark cavern, under a dripping rock, below the spring of Elm Crag well, in Bell Bank, scarce half a mile from Bingley. *Id.*

PILULARIA *globulifera.* Stockton Moor; Terrington Car; and other watery heaths. *Teesdale.*

PHASCUM *axillare.* Sides of ditches, and in woods at Beverley. *Id.*

——— *crispum.* Sides of ditches in Figham, at Beverley. *Id.*

——— *curvisetum.* Fields and gardens at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *serratum.* In a wet pasture, called Swinemoor, at Beverley; and in arable lands among stubble. *Teesdale.* Field near Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *rectum.* On a bank in Mackershaw wood. *Id.*

——— *curvicollum.* On the wolds between Beverley and Market Weighton. *Teesdale.*

* SPHAGNUM *squarrosum*. Bog near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

GYMNOSTOMUM *intermedium*. Dry banks, and pastures, common. *Teesdale.*

——— *Heimii*. Walls and dry banks. *Id.*

ANICTANGIUM *ciliatum*. Rocks at Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

† TETRAPHIS *ovata*. Stones in the rivulet from Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* Plumpton Rocks; Hackfall; and Dallow Gill by Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

ANDRÆA *alpina*. On Ingleborough, and Brimham Rocks. *Teesdale.*

——— *rupestris*. On Brimham Rocks. *Id.*

SPLACHNUM *angustatum*. Bog near Cottingham, rare. *Id.*

——— *vasculosum*. Moist mountainous heaths. *Hudson.*

——— *sphæricum*. β. *Musc. Hib.* In abun-

* Mr. Brunton found this plant in 1803, but had kept it in his Herbarium, as a var. of *S. latifolium*, till a week since, when he sent it to me; and it is very singular that, since this work has been chiefly printed, this plant, hitherto unknown in England, should have been also detected in Suffolk and Surrey; no small encouragement to the students of cryptogamic botany. *D. T.*

† This plant is the *Bryum Brownianum* of Dickson. *See Konig's Annals of Botany*. II. p. 197. *D. T.*

dance on the moors above Dallow Gill.
Rev. J. Dalton.

SPLACHNUM *ampullaceum.* East end of Terrington Car. *Teesdale.* Dallow Gill.
Rev. J. Dalton.

ENCALYPTA *ciliata.* Rocks near the Waterfall at Mossdale head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *lanceolata.* Mud walls, hedge banks. *Teesdale.*

GRIMMIA *stricta?* Rocks, and stones in the North Riding. *Id.*

——— *rivularis.* Stones in a rivulet at Harrowgate, in 1794. *Teesdale.* Abundantly in a rivulet near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Stones in rivulets near Ripon, and in Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *recurvata.* Rocks near Copgrove.
Rev. J. Dalton.

——— *calcarea.* Chalk stones near Bishop Burton, rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *pusilla.* In Terrington Car; and on stones in Raywood near C. Howard, but very rare. *Id.*

——— *Dicksoni.* In the North Riding, generally on very old paling. *Id.*

——— *recurvirostra.* Dry stony places near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Mackershaw wood near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *heteromalla.* Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor by Ripon. *Id.*

GRIMMIA *verticillata*. First waterfall in Hackfall; and at Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Moist Rocks. *Dr. Richardson.*

PTEROGONIUM *gracile*. Trunks of trees about C. Howard, rare. *Teesdale.*

TRICHOSTOMUM *capillaceum*. Ingleborough. *Id.*

——— *polyphyllum*. Brimham Rocks near Ripley. *Teesdale.* Lord Grantley's Lakes near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *heterostichum*. Lord Grantley's Lakes near Ripon. *Id.*

——— *ericoides*. } Rocks in the North
——— *fasciculare*. } Riding. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *fontinaloides*. Mountain Rivulets in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— ——— β. Rivulets above Helmsley: Hornby Hills. *Teesdale.*

TORTULA *rigida*. Rocks on Ingleborough. *Hudson.* Hedge banks near Ripon; and Rocks on the Nidd below Knaresborough. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *cuneifolia*. Earthen walls, and dry banks. *Teesdale.*

——— *brevifolia*. Bogs in Yorkshire. *Dillenius.*

DICRANUM *osmundioides*. Trunk of a rotten tree in the bogs at Esk near Beverley. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *majus*. Woods in the North Riding: C. Howard. *Id.*

——— *varium*. Sides of ditches on Slingsby

Moor, and other heaths, but rare. *Teesdale.* Field near Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton.*

DICRANUM *aciculare.* Stones in the rivulet which runs from Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.* At Harrowgate. *Teesdale.*

——— *pusillum.* In the East Riding. *Mr. Haworth.*

——— *cylindricum.* Near Wetherby. *Dickson.*

——— *spurium.* Houghton Moor near Newbold: Barnley Moor between York and Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— * *pellucidum.* Large stones by the side of a rivulet North of Harrowgate, *Teesdale.* Stones near rivulets at Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *squarrosum.* North Bierley near Bradford. *Dr. Richardson.*

——— † *viridissimum.* Trees in Studley Park. *Mr. Brunton.*

* Mr. Dalton has sent me from near Copgrove a variety of this species, almost intermediate between *D. pellucidum* and *D. virens*, with stems near 2 inches long, leaves almost reflexed, capsules some erect others nodding, and operculum prolonged from a convex base into a sharp crooked beak. *D. T.*

† In the description of this plant in the Muscologia Hibernica, I have expressed my doubts how far it really belonged to the Genus, *Dicranum*, and the barren state of the plant about Yarmouth has afforded no opportunities of since fixing an opinion. Mr. Brunton,

DICRANUM *bipartitum*. Walls, and ditch banks. *Teesdale.*

POLYTRICHUM *attenuatum*. Hackfall, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *strictum*.
——— *rubellum*. } On Heaths. *Teesdale.*

——— *alpinum*. On the East side of Raywood at Castle Howard, near the octagon temple, rare. *Teesdale.* Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *urnigerum*. Lord Grantley's Lakes near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Ingleborough Hill: among the Rocks on Hornby Hills. *Teesdale.*

ORTHOTRICHUM *rivulare*. Trees by the banks of the Skell near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *pumilum*. Near the root of a Sycamore at Hell Wath by Ripon. *Id.*

——— *diaphanum*. Stones, and ash trees frequently near Ripon. *Id.*

——— *aristatum*. Rocks, and slated buildings. *Mr. Teesdale.*

NECKERA *crispa*. Rocks at Hornby, but seldom

who has watched it carefully this year till the operculum fell off, is satisfied of the propriety of removing it to the *Gymnostoma*; but this I have not ventured to do at present, as its natural affinity is with the *Grimmiæ*, whose peristomium is often detected with difficulty; and, as Dr. Smith says of it *peristomium exiguum, deciduum*, it most probably belongs to that tribe. *D. T.*

in fructification. *Teesdale.* Mackershaw wood, where it bears fruit plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.*

NECKERA *curtipendula.* Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Id.*

——— *heteromalla.* Trunks of trees in a wood at C. Howard, called Mount Sion, but very rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *pumila.* Trunks of Trees in Raywood at C. Howard, but very rare. *Id.*

* FUNARIA *Muhlenbergii.* Limestone rock at Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

BARTRAMIA *ithyphylla. Brid.* Plumpton Rocks near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *arcuata.* Mossdale Head, but not in fruit. *Mr. Brunton.* Boggy part of Houghton Moor: in Greenfield, Saddleworth. *Withering.*

BRYUM *nutans.* Bog on the Ox close, Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Sides of ditches on Slingsby moor, and other heaths, but rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *aureum.* Rocks at Hornby, and Helmsley. *Id.*

* For some account of this interesting addition to our Flora see Konig's Annals of Botany. II. p. 198. *D. T.*

* Bryum *cylindricum*. Near Halifax. *Dickson.*

——— *carneum*. β. *Fl. Brit.* Yorkshire. *Dr. Richardson.*

——— *bicolor*. Barren heaths and pastures. *Teesdale*. Bank near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *Zierii*. Rocks near the upper waterfall at Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Id.*

——— *julaceum*. Walls and stony places, not common. *Teesdale.*

——— *annotinum*. In Terrington Car, and by the sides of rivulets in other places. *Id.*

——— *turbinatum*. In bogs. *Id.*

——— *bimum*. In bogs. *Teesdale*. Robin Hood's Close near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Wet grounds between Copgrove and Newby. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *marginatum*. Hackfall; and Scotton banks about a mile westward of Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale; and Whitcliffe near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *crudum*. Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Woods in the East and North Ridings. *Teesdale.*

* From Mr. Dickson's description, as well as his figure, of this plant, it is sufficiently obvious that it is the same as *Bryum longicollum* of Swartz. *D. T.*

BRYUM *stellare*. Sides of rivulets on heaths. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *rostratum*. Bogs in the mountainous parts of the County. *Dr. Richardson.* Hackfall. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *nigricans*. Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.*

HYPNUM *pulchellum*. Roots of trees near Beverley, rare. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *myosuroides*. Trunks of trees. *Teesdale.*

——— *medium*. Trees by the banks of the Skell near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *inundatum*. About the roots of willows in the marshes near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *nigro-viride*. Trunks of trees and walls. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *trichomanoides*. Trunks of Trees at Beverley. *Teesdale.* On trees and banks in Mackershaw wood near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *serrulatum*. On walls, and dry stony woods about C. Howard, and Beverley. *Teesdale.* Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *Teesdalii*. On trunks of trees in woods at Castle Howard, about the year 1770: roots of trees near Beverley. *Teesdale.*

——— *undulatum*. In Raywood, at C. Howard, not common. *Teesdale.* Rocks in the

woods at Lord Grantley's Lakes by Ripon, with fruit, plentifully. *Mr. Brunton.*

HYPNUM *lucens*. Shady woods near Helmsley, but rare. *Teesdale*. Hackfall. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *stramineum*. In Terrington Car, among *Sphagnum palustre*. *Teesdale.*

——— *murale*. Old walls at Risby near Beverley. *Id.*

——— *serpens*. β. *Musc. Hib.* Trunks of trees in shady woods. *Id.*

——— * *abbreviatum*. About the roots of trees in the East Riding. *Id.*

——— *molle*. Rocks at Crambe Beck bridge between York and Malton. *Id.*

——— *atro-virens*. Shady woods in the North Riding. *Id.*

——— *plumosum*. On rocks, and in stony places. *Id.*

——— *implexum*. Stone near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *nitens*. In wet ground between Copgrove and Newby, extremely rare in fruit. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *piliferum*. With *H. nitens*, but barren. *Id.*

——— *cordifolium*. Boggy part of Swinemoor, Beverley, barren. *Mr. Teesdale.* Wet ground between Copgrove and Newby. *Rev. J. Dalton.* Near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

* This is *H. clavellatum* of Teesdale's *Plantæ Eboracenses*, as I know from a specimen sent me by himself. *D. T.*

HYPNUM *stellatum*. In Terrington Car. *Teesdale*.
With *H. nitens*. *Rev. J. Dalton*.
——— *squarrosum*. β. In woods. *Mr. Teesdale*.
——— *loreum*. Woods, hedges, &c. common. *Teesdale*. Rocks in the wood at Lord Grantley's Lakes by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.
——— *rugosum*. Peat mosses in the North Riding. *Mr. Teesdale*.
——— *uncinatum*. Stones by a rivulet North of Harrowgate. *Mr. Teesdale*. Lord Grantley's Lakes by Ripon; and Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton*. Scotton Banks, a mile Westward of Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton*.
——— *palustre*. Stones by Crambe Beck bridge, but rare. *Teesdale*.
——— *fluviatile*. Stones in rivers in the North Riding. *Mr. Teesdale*. Very common on stones in all the rivulets about Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.
——— *alpinum*. On stones, and roots of trees by the sides of rivulets in the North Riding. *Mr. Teesdale*.
——— *dubium*. In Yorkshire. *Dr. Richardson*.
——— *commutatum*. Hackfall; and Scotton Banks by Knaresborough. *Rev. J. Dalton*.
JUNGERMANNIA *purpurea*. Moist heaths, rarely found in fructification. *Teesdale*.

JUNGERMANNIA *inflata*. On Terrington Car, and on most heaths. *Teesdale.*

——— *polyanthos*. Wood at C. Howard, called Cum-hag, not common. *Id.*

——— *angulosa*. In some shady woods at C. Howard, but rare. *Id.*

——— *reptans*. Bogs and moist places, not unfrequent. *Id.*

——— *pauciflora*. } East end of Terrington Car, among the *Sphagnum palustre*. *Id.*
——— *Sphagni*. }

——— *tomentella*. By the rivulet at Hornby; and in a boggy part of C. Howard park near the Keeper's Lodge. *Id.*

——— *varia*. In Terrington Car, and Woods about Castle Howard. *Id.*

——— *pusilla*. Shady gravel walks in Raywood at C. Howard. *Id.*

——— *divaricata*. } Near Beverley, in
——— *ventricosa*. } bushy pastures. *Id.*

——— *ovata*. Houghton moor. *Id.*

——— *excisa*. Woods at Beverley. *Id.*

——— *pulcherrima*. Heaths at Harrowgate: and Houghton moor, where I once found it in fructification. *Id.*

——— *minuta*. Woods near Richmond, creeping on some species of Hypnum. *Id.*

JUNGERMANNIA *viticulosa*. Stones and rivulets at Hornby hills, and Malham Cove. *Teesdale.*

——— *quinquedentata*. Moist shady woods. *Dr. Richardson.*

——— *julacea*. Rocks in the West Riding: Brimham rocks. *Teesdale.*

——— *curvifolia*. } Brimham Rocks. *Id.*
——— *concinnata*. }

——— *trichophylla*. Heaths near North Binley. *Dr. Richardson.*

——— *sinuata*. Sides of ditches near Beverley. *Teesdale.* Head of Elm Crag well under Bell Bank near Bingley. *Dillenius.* Middleton wood near Leeds. *Rev. W. Wood.*

——— *tomentosa*. Rocks in the N. and W. Ridings. *Teesdale.*

——— *bicornis*. *Fl. Dan.* On the wolds between Beverley and Market Weighton. *Id.*

BLASIA *pusilla*. Near Halifax. *Mr. Bolton.*

ANTHOCEROS *punctatus*. Among the grass by the side of the Lake at C. Howard, but very scarce. *Teesdale.*

SPHÆROCARPUS *terrestris*. Fallow fields near Beverley. *Id.*

TARGIONIA *hypophylla*. Mossy places in York-

shire. *Dr. Richardson.* Near Keighley. *Mr. Knowlton.*

RICCIA *minima.* } In Raywood, at Castle How-
——— *fruticulosa.* } ard. *Teesdale.*

——— *natans.* }
——— *fluitans.* } Ditches and ponds near Beverley. *Id.*

MARCHANTIA *conica.* Sides of rivers and ditches. *Id.*

——— *hemisphærica.* In Terrington Car; and on moist rocks at Hornby and Helmsley. *Id.*

LICHEN *atro-albus.* On Rocks. *Id.*

——— *sanguinarius.* Trunks of trees, and rocks. *Teesdale.* Brimham rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *graniformis.* On old pales. *Teesdale.*

——— *confluens.* Rocks, and walls in the West Riding. *Teesdale.* Stones on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *pilularis.* Stones about Harrowgate. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *contiguus.* }
——— *coarctatus.* } Walls on Hutton Moor by Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *concentricus.* On rocks, common. *Id.*

——— *Oederi.* }
——— *silaceus.* } Stones in the North Riding. *Teesdale.*

——— *fusco-ater.* Walls and stones near Harrowgate. *Id.*

——— *geographicus.* Rocks in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.* Rocks near

Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor.
Mr. Brunton.

LICHEN *atro-virens*. Rocks near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.*

——— *tessellatus*. Limestone rocks at Mackershaw. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *hymenius*. On Oaks about Ripon. *Id.*

——— *inquinans*. Old paling, frequent. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *Hoffmanni*. Limestone rocks, and stones, in the West Riding. *Teesdale.* Stones about Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *inclusus*. Trunks of Oaks near Beverley. *Mr. Teesdale.* Holly, and Oak trees in Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *corallinus*. Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.* Rocks in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.*

——— *rimosus*. Rocks and stones in this County. *Dickson.*

——— *pruinatus*. Stones near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.* Limestone rocks near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *impolitus*. Oaks at Studley. *Id.*

——— *corticola*. Ash trees near Ripon, common. *Id.*

——— *epipolius*. Limestone rocks in Mackershaw wood. *Id.*

——— *crenulatus*. On stones near Ripon, and walls above Ebberston near Malton. *Mr. Brunton.* Rocks in Yorkshire. *Dickson.*

LICHEN *byssinus*. Trunks of trees and stones. *Teesdale*.

——— *punctatus*. Rocks near Harrowgate. *Teesdale*. Rocks and stones in the N. and W. Ridings. *Rev. J. Dalton*.

——— * *sphæroides*. On barren heaths, and rocks. *Teesdale*. Trees near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *tartareus*. Rocks about Hornby, and Helmsley, but rare. *Teesdale*. Brimham rocks. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *frigidus*. On moss, and heath on Houghton moor. *Teesdale*.

——— *corneus*. Trunks of oaks near Beverley. *Teesdale*. Oaks in Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *Turneri*.
——— *Hæmatomma*. } Oaks in Studley Park. *Id*.

——— *coccineus*. Brimham Bocks. *Id*.

——— *ventosus*. Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton*. Rocks in the West Riding: near Harrowgate. *Teesdale*.

——— *salicinus*.
——— *cerinus*. } Ash trees near Ripon. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *luteo-albus*.
——— *luteus*. } Trees about Ripon. *Id*.

——— *calvus*. Limestone rocks in Mackershaw wood. *Id*.

* Mr. Brunton observes that *L. vernalis* and *sphæroides* are much subject to have a minute *Sphæria* imbedded in their Shields. May not the black dotted appearance rather depend upon the seeds? *D. T.*

LICHEN *marmoreus*. Limestone rocks in moist shady places in Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton*. On the bark of trees, and on the bare ground covered with decayed moss in Yorkshire. *Withering*.

——— *effusus*. } Beeches in Studley Park.
——— *cinereo-fuscus*. } *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *porriginosus*. } Near Ripon. *Id*.
——— *exiguus*. }

——— *quadricolor*. On sand stones near the foot of walls on Hutton Moor. *Id*.

——— *exanthematicus*. On rocks under the Abbey Bridge near Greta Bridge. *Id*.

——— *Bæomyces*. Earth and Stones on Sawley Moor, *Mr. Brunton*. On heaths. *Teesdale*.

——— *lacteus*. Rocks at Hornby. *Id*.

——— *frustulosus*. Rocks in Yorkshire. *Dickson*.

——— *cæruleo-nigricans*. Rocks covered with earth in Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton*.

——— *niger*. Limestone, in moist situations. *Mr. Brunton*. Rocks, and old pales. *Teesdale*.

——— *candicans*. Rocks in Yorkshire. *Dickson*.

——— *luridus*. Rocks in Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton*. Rocks in the North Riding, rare. *Teesdale*.

——— *squamatus*. On a heath at Harrowgate, rare. *Id*.

——— *crassus*. Rocks near Harrowgate. *Tees-*

dale. Stones in Wenſley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* About Malham. *Hudson.*

LICHEN *subimbricatus.* Rocks in the N. & W. Ridings. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *trapeziformis.* Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *miniatus.* Rocks in Mowthorpe Dale. *Teesdale.* Tower of Fountains Abbey. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *granulatus.* Walls about Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Amongst Rocks, rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *fascicularis.* On old gravel walks at Castle Howard. *Id.*

——— *marginalis.* Rocks near Arthur's Foss at Askrigg, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Walls near Settle. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *cochleatus.* Stones among moss by the side of a rivulet North of Harrowgate. *Teesdale.*

——— *palmatus.* Among moss in woods where there is but little grass: old gravel walks. *Id.*

——— *fluviatilis.* Stones in the rivulet that issues from Malham Cove. *Dr. Richardson.*

——— *tenuissimus.* Near Copgrove, in plenty. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *cretaceus.* Flints, and chalk stones, very common, but rare in fruit. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *multifidus.* Stones in the West Riding: near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.* Dallow gill, and moors about Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

LICHEN *omphalodes*. Rocks at Horaby, and Helmsley, but rare. *Teesdale*. Brimham rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *pulmonarius*. About Ripon. *Mr. Brunton.* Trees, common. *Teesdale.*

——— *glaucus*. Park paling at C. Howard, but rare. *Id.*

——— *scrobiculatus*. Trees in Coneysthorpe Banks, a large wood at C. Howard, rare. *Teesdale*. Rocks near Lord Grantley's Lakes on Sawley Moor. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *latè virens*. In Yorkshire. *Hudson.* Rocks in Hackfall. *Mr. Brunton*. Near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *plumbeus*. Trees near Bradford. *Hudson.* Rocks in the North and West Ridings. *Teesdale.*

——— *tiliaceus*. Trees near Walkington. *Id.*

——— *conspersus*. Rocks in the West Riding. *Id.*

——— *Prunastri*. Found with fruit near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

——— *furfuraceus*. Park paling at Castle Howard, but rare. *Teesdale*. With fruit near Copgrove. *Rev. J. Dalton*. Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *islandicus*. Terrington, Stockton, and Earsley Moors. *Teesdale.*

——— *limbatus*. } Mossdale Head, Wensley
——— *fuliginosus*. } Dale; and Whitfell Gill near Askrigg. *Mr. Brunton.*

LICHEN *sylvaticus*. Common. *Teesdale.*

——— *horizontalis*. Woods, not common. *Teesdale.* Walls in Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *polydactylos*. Studley woods. *Mr. Brunton.* Heaths: roots of trees. *Teesdale.*

——— *venosus*. Rocky places North of Helmsley, rare. *Id.*

——— *aphthosus*. Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale. *Mr. Brunton.* Ingleborough hill, and other parts of the County. *Hudson.*

——— *resupinatus*. Mossdale Head, Wensley Dale; and Whitfell Gill near Askrigg. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *saccatus*. Mackershaw wood. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Beverley, rare. *Teesdale.* About the mouth of Yordas cave near Ingleborough. *Dr. Smith.*

——— *pustulatus*. Near Halifax. *Mr. Bolton.*

——— *polyphyllus*. Rocks near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— * *pellitus*. Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.* Ingleborough hill, rare. *Teesdale.*

——— *globiferus*. Rocks in Bilsdale, rare. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *fragilis*. Rocks in the North and West Ridings: near Harrowgate. *Teesdale.*

* "I am convinced that the branched bushy substances on the upper surface of this Lichen, are the fructification after it has scattered its seeds, as I have detected them in the act of opening." *Mr. Brunton.*

Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.* Near Copgrove, very fine. *Rev. J. Dalton.*

LICHEN *paschalis.* Rocks in the West Riding. *Teesdale.*

——— *Papillaria.* Houghton moor: heaths, frequent. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— * *rubiformis? (Bæomyces rubiformis. Ach.)* Brimham Rocks, near Ripon. *Id.*

——— *lanatus.* Rocks in the West Riding: at Harrowgate. *Teesdale.*

——— *plicatus.* Trees near C. Howard. *Id.*

——— *jubatus.* Rocks, and trunks of old oaks, in the N. & W. Ridings. *Teesdale.* Brimham Rocks. *Mr. Brunton.*

——— *chalybeiformis.* Rocks, old paling, trunks of trees with the last species. *Teesdale.*

* I have taken the liberty of subjoining a mark of doubt to this plant, because the specimen I saw, the only one ever found, appeared to me merely the leaf of *L. pyxidatus* with *Sphæria Meri* growing upon it; but as Mr. Brunton is of a different opinion, and as it may still be the plant figured by Acharius, I extract what Mr. B. says upon the subject. "The fructification is composed of ampulla-shaped vesicles, heaped together, and of a bright scarlet colour. I sent the only specimen I ever saw to Dr. Smith. When I had examined it I thought it nearly allied to *Sphærocarpus*, but it wanted the characteristic ball of seeds. The vesicles are hollow, and very different from the fructification of any *Lichen* in this division, though the leaf on which it is placed agrees very well with it; so much so that Dr. Smith thought it might be an accidental fungous production, but the healthy state of the plant forbade the conclusion." *D. T.*

ULVA *crispa*. In shady places. *Teesdale.*

——— *plumosa.*
——— *rubens.* } Scarborough. *Travis.*
FUCUS *Hypoglossum.*

——— *ovalis.* Scarborough. *Hudson.*

——— *obtusus.* Flambrough Head, rare. *Mr. Teesdale.*

——— *tamariscifolius.*
——— *fibrosus.*
——— *dentatus.* } Shores of the County. *Hudson.*
——— *corneus.*
——— *tomentosus.*

——— *lycopodioides.*
——— *capillaris.*
——— *clavellosus.* } Scarborough. *Sir T. Frankland.*
——— *viridis.*

CONFERVA *aruginosa?*
——— *byssoides.*
——— *flosculosa.* *Ellis.*
——— *fœniculacea.*
——— *fucicola.*
——— *fucoides.* } Scarborough. *Travis.*
——— *nigra.*
——— *parasitica.*
——— *pennata.*
——— *plumula.*
——— *tomentosa.*
——— *ægagropila.* In Wallingfen Moor, *Mr. T. Knowlton.*

SUPPLEMENT

TO

SOMERSETSHIRE.

SINCE the printing of our Catalogue of Somersetshire plants, we have been so fortunate as to meet with the Rev. J. Collinson's History of that County, and have extracted from it the following information, which, resting upon such unquestionable authority as that of the late Mr. Sole, and comprising not only many habitats, but also many species not before enumerated, we have thought it only justice to our readers here to annex by way of supplement.

SALICORNIA *fruticosa*. Salt marshes near Highbridge.

VERONICA *montana*. Friary wood, Hinton Abbey.

PINGUICULA *lusitanica*. In a little swamp on Maiden Down, opposite the Maidenhead Inn.

SCHŒNUS *Mariscus*. On King's Sedgmoor, abundantly.

CYPERUS *longus*. In an old fish pond at the back of a cottage at Walton in Gordano.

SCIRPUS *holoschœnus*. Near the sea side below Watchet.

ERIOPHORUM *vaginatum*. On Glastonbury, and Burtle turfmoors, abundantly.

BROMUS *squarrosus*. On Glastonbury, and Burtle moors.

ARUNDO *calamagrostis*. Hedges between Hinton Abbey and the Church.

HORDEUM *maritimum*. Sands about Berrow and Burnham.

RUBIA *peregrina*. Woods about Portishead Point, abundantly.

LITHOSPERMUM *purpuro-cæruleum*. In Chedder woods by the road side as you go to Axbridge, abundantly.

CAMPANULA *hederacea*. In a small swampy place on Maiden Down, opposite the Maidenhead Inn.

HERNIARIA *glabra*. On the coast at Weston supra mare.

SALSOLA *fruticosa*. On the Steep Holmes.

SELINUM *palustre*.
CICUTA *virosa*. } In Burtle Moor, plentifully.

DROSERA *Anglica*. Swampy places on Black Down.

ORNITHOGALUM *pyrenaicum*. In the woods at Hinton Abbey, abundantly; and in most of the woods about Bath.

CONVALLARIA *Polygonatum.* Woods at East Harptree under Mendip.

ACORUS *Calamus.* Old turf pits near Wedmore.

COLCHICUM *autumnale.* In all the pastures about Bath, particularly in Newton Mead.

VACCINIUM *Oxycoccos.* } On Glastonbury, and Burtle
ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* } Turf Moors.

SAPONARIA *officinalis.* Road side near Burnt-gate turnpike on the Wells road.

* DIANTHUS *arenarius.* On Chedder Cliffs.

EUPHORBIA *platyphylla.* β. At the end of Collet's wood near the rookery at Prior-park.

PYRUS *torminalis.* Friary wood at Hinton Abbey.

——— *Aria.* In all the woods about Bath.

GEUM *rivale.* By the road side on the left hand as you go from Frome to Shepton, about a quarter of a mile beyond Brewton road gate.

CISTUS *polifolius.* About the middle of Brean Down looking towards Burnham.

LATHRÆA *squamaria.* At the roots of old trees in Smallcomb wood; and in the shady walks of Prior-park.

* We do not know what species of the Flora Britannica Mr Sole intends under this name. He says that it grows with *D. cæsius*, but differs in its grass being much narrower, and not of a sea-green colour; in the flower being larger, more jagged, and seldom more than one on a stalk, and in being more fragrant in its smell, particularly in the evening.

LIMOSELLA *aquatica.* Cart ruts in splashy places about Highbridge.

DRABA *muralis.* Dry banks at Emborough.

TURRITIS *hirsuta.* About the stone quarries on Combe Down.

ERODIUM *maritimum.* On the rocks at Brean Down.

GERANIUM *rotundifolium.* On all the old walls about Hampton, Claverton, and Hinton.

OROBUS *sylvaticus.* In a dry pit on Mendip near Emborough Ponds, just by a stone stile against the sluice which divides the ponds.

LATHYRUS *Nissolia.* By the roadside half a mile before you come to Philip's Norton, on the left hand going from Bath.

CARDUUS *eriophorus.* Meadows under Smallcomb wood, and about Widcombe and Lyncombe.

SENECIO *saracenicus.* Near Shepton Mallet, and Glastonbury.

INULA *Helenium.* Pastures at Hinton Abbey, near the fishponds.

OPHRYS *Nidus Avis.* Friary wood, Hinton Abbey; and Smallcomb wood near Bath.

——— *muscifera.* On Hampton Down, under the cliffs.

——— *apifera.* In all the hilly pastures about North Stoke, abundantly.

SERAPIAS *grandiflora.* In Claverton wood; also in the woods at Hinton Abbey.

CAREX *curta*. Old turfpits about Burtle Moor.

—— *digitata*. Friary wood, Hinton Abbey.

—— *vesicaria*. Sides of Emborough Pond, Old Down.

OSMUNDA *lunaria*. Commons, and waste lands in divers parts of the County.

—— *regalis*. Glastonbury, and Burtle turfmoors.

POLYPODIUM *Dryopteris*. Chinks of the garden steps at Widcombe House.

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris*. Glastonbury, and Burtle turfmoors, abundantly.

—— *lobatum*. Rocks at Burwell's wood, facing the Hotwells.

PILULARIA *globulifera*. Wet places on Black, and Maiden Downs.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

SCHŒNUS *albus.* } On Cromlyn Bog near Swan-
——— * *fuscus.* } sea. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

RUBIA *peregrina.* Frequent in this County. *L. W. D.*

VERBASCUM *Blattaria.* In several places about Swansea. *Id.*

DROSERA *anglica.* } On Cromlyn Bog.
† ANDROMEDA *polifolia.* } *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

TILIA *microphylla.* Woods about Pont Nedd Vechn. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

* This is the true *Schœnus fuscus* of foreign authors, as I know by actual comparison with specimens from Dr. Roth. *D. T.*

† "This plant varies occasionally with quadrifid octandrous flowers, in which state it may easily mislead a young Botanist, and be taken for *Erica Daboeci.*" *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

ERODIUM *maritimum*. About Port Eynon, and the Worms Head. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

TRIFOLIUM *scabrum*. Burrows near Swansea. *Id.*

MEDICAGO *falcata. floribus purpureis*. Near Port Eynon. *Id.*

HIERACIUM *paludosum*. At Uscoed Eynon Garn near Pont Nedd Vechn. *Id.*

GNAPHALIUM *margaritaceum*. In a Wood between Caerphylli and Quaker's Yard; and by the Road to Swansea near Neath Abbey. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.* Other places near Neath. *Mr. Ed. Hawkins, jun.*

SENECIO *viscosus*. Plentiful a little Eastward of Swansea Ferry. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

SPARGANIUM *natans*. On Cromlyn Bog. *Id.*

CAREX *limosa*. On Cromlyn and Sketty Bogs near Swansea. *Id.*

——— *levigata*. Near Quaker's yard between Caerphylli and Merthyr Tidvil. *Id.*

EQUISETUM *sylvaticum*. About Bryn Morgan Colliery, and other places in the Vale of Tawe. *L. W. D.* Near Quaker's yard. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

POLYPODIUM *Phegopteris*. At Uscoed Eynon Garn; and the Ladies fall near Pont Nedd Vechn. *Id.*

ASPIDIUM *Thelypteris*. On Sketty Bog. *Id.*

——— *Oreopteris*. About Pont Nedd Vechn;

between Swansea and Park Mill; and about the 4 mile stone by the side of the Gower Road from Swansea. *Mr. E. Forster, jun.*

FUCUS *sinuosus*. Frequent on the Mumble Rocks. *L. W. D.*

——— *Hypoglossum*. Sometimes found among the Rejectamenta on the shore about Swansea. *Id.*

——— *ovalis*. Pools in Caswell Bay, and about the Worms Head, but not abundantly. *Id.*

——— *obtusus*. Among the Rejectamenta about the Worms Head. *Id.*

——— *corneus*. Plentiful on the Rocks about the Worms Head. *Id.*

——— *kaliformis*. Sometimes found among the Rejectamenta on the Shore about Swansea. *Id.*

ULVA *atomaria*. In the Pools among the Rocks about the Worms Head. *Id.*

——— *punctata*. On the shore by Swansea. *Id.*

CONFERVA *tetragona*. Rocks in the Sea at Caswell Bay. *Id.*

——— *lete virens*. Common on the Shore about Swansea. *Id.*

FINIS.

INDEX.

Acorus *Calamus*. Page 18. 51. 112. 184. 200. 222. 274. 377. 403. 430. 492. 522. 548. 582. 634. 658. 684. 749.
Actæa *spicata*. 153. 277. 644. 695.
Adiantum *Capillus Veneris*. 304.
Adonis *autumnalis*. 187. 225. 318. 348. 406. 434. 494. 652.
——— *æstivalis*. 652.
Agrostis *littoralis*. 339.
——— *marina*. 215.
——— *setacea*. 125. 196. 215. 313. 578. 599. 669.
——— *Spica venti*. 14. 25. 44. 145. 242. 270. 400. 422. 539. 578. 669.
Aira *canescens*. 215. 422. 539.
Ajuga *alpina*. 88. 188. 251.
——— *chamæpitys*. 19. 56. 276. 318. 349. 505. 514. 585. 609.
——— *reptans flor. albo*. 349.
Alchemilla *alpina*. 146. 639. 674.
——— *vulgaris*. β. 674.
Alisma *Damasonium*. 27. 275. 331. 345. 404. 512. 549. 583. 606.
——— *natans*. 82. 150. 326. 394. 512. 658. 685.
——— *ranunculoides*. 4. 18. 52. 112. 129. 150. 184. 222. 247. 293. 300. 316. 345. 368. 377. 404. 484. 505. 549. 606. 652.
Allium *Ampeloprasum*. 149. 521.

Allium *arenarium*. 149. 367. 641. 682.
——— *carinatum*. 17. 344. 642.
——— *oleraceum*. 51. 150. 246. 274. 344. 429. 470. 521. 642. 683.
——— *Schœnoprasum*. 367. 683.
Alopecurus *bulbosus*. 215. 298. 308. 339. 421. 539. 599.
Althæa *hirsuta*. 352.
Alyssum *incanum*. 226.
——— *sativum*. 189. 226. 252. 279. 407. 457. 463. 556. 587. 701.
Amaranthus *Blitum*. 66. 232. 337. 412.
Anagallis *arvensis*. γ. 15, 47. 244. 491. 542. 579. 592. 675.
Anchusa *officinalis*. 468.
——— *semper virens*. 46. 126. 197. 218. 271. 292. 299. 340. 425. 542. 579. 601. 633. 640. 657. 675.
Andræa *alpina*. 98. 119. 305. 397. 725.
——— *rupestris*. 98. 119.
Andromeda *polifolia*. 36. 113. 151. 170. 368. 472. 513. 642. 688. 749. 753.
Anemone *apenina*. 19. 332. 406. 585.
——— *nemorosa*. *var. flor. purp*. 153.
——— *pulsatilla*. 19. 55. 309. 389. 434. 494. 553. 696.
——— *ranunculoides*. 332. 348.
Angelica *Archangelica*. 402. 470. 545. 634.
Apictangium *ciliatum*. 9. 98. 260. 382. 478. 517. 654. 725.
——— *laponicum*. 98.
Anthemis *maritima*. 255.
——— *nobilis*. 7. 39. 133. 206. 230. 256. 284. 321. 355. 396. 411. 443. 498. 535. 564. 590. 614. 710.
——— *tinctoria*. 256.
Anthericum *serotinum*. 81.
Anthoceros *punctatus*. 289. 322. 361. 373. 383. 451. 594. 624. 736.
Apthyllis *vulneraria*. β. 6. 126. 506.
——— ——— *flor. albis*. 612.
Antirrhinum *Cymballaria*. 20. 28. 58. 116. 172. 189. 203. 226. 279. 295. 310. 390. 407. 495. 514. 586. 610. 699.
——— *Linaria*. β. 586. 610. β. 700.
——— *minus*. 20. 28. 38. 58. 131. 172. 189. 226. 252. 309. 319. 327. 332. 350. 390. 437. 463. 495. 555. 586. 610. 653. 700.

Antirrhinum *repens*. 28. 75. 131. 252. 302. 319. 350. 495.
——— *spurium*. 20. 58. 226. 252. 279. 332. 350. 407. 437. 463. 485. 495. 555. 586. 610. 699.
Aquilegia *vulgaris*. β. 153. 644.
Arabis *hispida*. 90. 189. 395. 515.
——— *stricta*. 156. 525.
——— *turrita*. 59. 496.
Arbutus *Uva-Ursi*. 113. 151. 185. 248. 368. 472. 642. 688.
Arenaria *tenuifolia*. 4. 19. 53. 129. 223. 308. 347. 432. 462. 493. 523. 552. 584. 659. 691.
——— *verna*. 32. 85. 186. 249. 294. 326. 472. 523. 643. 691.
——— ——— β. 85.
——— ——— γ. 85. 114. 153. 186. 691.
Aristolochia *clematitis*. 29. 64. 284. 358. 445. 499. 565.
Artemisia *campestris*. 442. 562.
——— *cærulescens*. 391.
Arundo *Calamagrostis*. 15. 45. 146. 216. 336. 375. 423. 460. 579. 600. 672. 748.
——— *colorata*. β. 45. 79.
——— ——— γ. 79. 339. 468.
——— *Epigejos*. 15. 45. 146. 216. 243. 271. 386. 400. 423. 490. 511. 520. 579. 600. 672.
Asarum *europæum*. 27. 153. 369. 643.
Asparagus *officinalis*. 4. 128. 221. 300. 308. 316. 388. 430. 522.
——— ——— β. 4.
Asperugo *procumbens*. 46. 80. 218. 272. 511. 521. 542. 601.
Aspidium *lobatum*. 287. 360. 723. 751.
——— *Lonchitis*. 67. 96. 161. 304. 466. 722.
——— *Oreopteris*. 73. 96. 134. 161. 176. 260. 287. 297. 322. 396. 413. 449. 478. 500. 593. 618. 722. 754.
——— ——— β. 466. 530.
——— *spinulosum*. 134. 207. 287. 637.
——— *Thelypteris*. 9. 23. 67. 96. 119. 161. 328. 448. 568. 593. 618. 648. 722. 751. 754.
Asplenium *lanceolatum*. 517. 618. 723.
——— *marinum*. 9. 134. 162. 207. 233. 260. 304. 373. 507. 618.
——— *septentrionale*. 97. 162. 176. 360. 530. 648. 723.
——— *viride*. 96. 119. 162. 192. 260. 382. 723.

Asplenium *viride*. β. 97. 723.
Astragalus *glycyphyllos*. 21. 28. 39. 60. 158. 174. 206. 229. 254. 281. 333. 353. 371. 390. 440. 464. 475. 486. 497. 559. 589. 653. 706.
——— *hypoglottis*. 21. 60. 158. 254. 320. 391. 440. 475. 497. 560. 661. 706.
——— ——— *var*. 391.
Athamanta *Libanotis*. 49. 148.
Atriplex *erecta*. 593.
——— *laciniata*. 8. 160. 232. 259. 286. 372. 448. 477. 567. 719.
——— *pedunculata*. 66. 259. 360. 392. 448. 568.
Avena *fatua*. 2. 15. 25. 34. 45. 72. 79. 110. 167. 216. 243. 270. 308. 375. 423. 482. 490. 520. 579. 600. 672.
——— *pubescens*. 2. 15. 25. 34. 45. 167. 182. 216. 243. 270. 308. 339. 375. 423. 460. 490. 579. 600. 651. 672.
——— *strigosa*. 125. 243. 672.

Ballotta *nigra*. β. 57. 279. 349. 407. 436. 514. 524. 534. 610.
Bartramia *arcuata*. 102. 120. 163. 261. 373. 730.
——— *Halleriana*. 102. 261. 478.
——— *ithyphylla*. 730.
——— *pomiformis*. β. 261.
Bartsia *alpina*. 251. 644. 699.
——— *viscosa*. 115. 130. 203. 370.
Bellis *perennis*. *var*. 355.
Bidens *cernua*. β. 117.
Blasia *pusilla*. 121, 373, 414. 736.
Borago *officinalis*. *var*. *fl*. *albis*. 340.
Brassica *campestris*. 281. 351. 497. 558. 645. 703.
——— *Napus*. 588.
——— *oleracea*. 90. 131. 227. 351. 370. 395. 415. 474. 506.
——— *orientalis*, 281. 558. 612.
Briza *minor*. 110. 125. 520.
Bromus *arvensis*. 14. 44. 145. 292. 308. 313. 339. 422. 490. 520. 579. 671.
——— *diandrus*. 308. 520. 579. 656.
——— *multiflorus*. 44. 422.
——— *pinnatus*. 14. 44. 145. 216. 308. 339. 375. 423. 490. 520. 600. 656. 671.

Bromus *squarrosus*. 520. 599. 748.
——— *triflorus*. 423.
Bryum *alpinum*. 102. 178.
——— *annotinum*. 501. 622. 731.
——— *aureum*. 68. 102. 397. 413. 487. 594. 730.
——— ——— *var*. 2 *With*. 102. 177.
——— *bicolor*. 288. 569. 622. 731.
——— *bimum*. 731.
——— *carneum*. 594.
——— ——— *β*. 731.
——— *crudum*. 102. 648. 731.
——— *cubitale*. 102.
——— *cylindricum*. 731.
——— *dealbatum*. 450.
——— *elongatum*. 102.
——— *julaceum*. 731.
——— *marginatum*. 731.
——— *nutans*. 102. 120. 361. 450. 501. 730.
——— *nigricans*. 732.
——— *punctatum* 261.
——— *rostratum*. 732.
——— *stellare*. 732.
——— *tricodes*. 177. 261.
——— *turbinatum*. 730.
——— *Zierii*. 102. 731.
Bunium *bulbocastanum*. 402.
Bupleurum *rotundifolium*. 16. 49. 220. 273. 342. 387. 402. 427. 491. 544. 581. 603. 634. 651. 678.
——— *tenuissimum*. 49. 220. 245. 273. 336. 342. 387. 427. 521. 544. 603.
Buxbaumia *foliosa*. 97. 622.
Buxus *sempervirens*. 22. 311. 358. 592. 717.

Caltha *palustris*. *fl. pleno*. 56.
Campanula *hederacea*. 75. 80. 126. 168. 198. 272. 299. 326. 416. 601. 676. 748.
——— *latifolia*. 15. 47. 111. 126. 148. 168. 183. 244. 293. 366. 425. 532. 542. 634. 640. 676.
——— *patula*. 32. 148. 182. 218. 326. 375. 425. 511. 521. 532. 579. 633. 657.
——— *rapunculoides*. 491.

Campanula *Rapunculus*. 314. 331. 341. 401. 425. 460. 483. 532. 579. 601. 657. 676.
——— *rotundifolia*. *var*. 80.
Cardamine *amara*. 28. 38. 116. 156. 227. 253. 280. 351. 379. 408. 438. 474. 496. 534. 556. 587. 611. 635. 660. 702.
——— *bellidifolia*. 173. 525. 702.
——— *impatiens*. 116. 156. 189. 370. 379. 408. 525. 611. 645. 660. 702.
——— *pratensis*. *var*. 515. 556. 660.
Carduus *eriophorus*. 21. 62. 117. 133. 158. 191. 229. 255. 283. 320. 327. 337. 355. 371. 380. 391. 442. 464. 498. 516. 528. 562. 653. 661. 708. 750.
——— *heterophyllus*. 92. 158. 255. 303. 410. 442. 475. 590. 646. 708.
——— *Marianus*. β. 410.
——— *pratensis*. 28. 62. 229. 255. 283. 303. 320. 354. 380. 410. 442. 498. 562. 590. 614. 636. 708.
——— *tenuiflorus*. 7. 21. 92. 174. 229. 255. 283. 354. 410. 442. 475. 498. 562. 590. 614. 708.
Carex *acuta*. *var*. 716.
——— *ampullacea*. 8. 22. 29. 40. 65. 94. 159. 232. 258. 303. 311. 381. 446. 465. 477. 499. 517. 566. 592. 617. 636. 662. 716.
——— *atrata*. 94. 118.
——— *axillaris*. 64. 285. 445. 566. 592. 714.
——— *binervis*. 8. 29. 65. 94. 175. 258. 285. 297. 396. 446. 477. 566. 715.
——— *capillaris*. 258. 327.
——— *capitata*? 592.
——— *clandestina*. 529.
——— *curta*. 29. 64. 94. 118. 159. 175. 192. 257. 304. 381. 566. 616. 636. 713. 731.
——— *Davalliana*. 529. 713.
——— *depauperata*. 358. 592.
——— *digitata*. 529. 714. 751.
——— *dioica*. 7. 22. 64. 93. 159. 231. 257. 304. 381. 445. 476. 499. 592. 616. 713. β 64.
——— *distans*. 22. 65. 118. 258. 285. 358. 446. 477. 499. 566. 616. 716.
— *divisa*. 285. 358. 411. 445. 592. 616. 714.

Carex *extensa*. 8. 206. 258. 285. 446. 715.
——— *filiformis*. 8. 311. 517. 566. 716.
——— *fulva*. 8. 40. 94. 258. 476. 516. 566. 616. 715.
——— *hirta*. *var*. 716.
——— *lævigata*. 8. 29. 133. 285. 322. 616. 716. 754.
——— *limosa*. 8. 159. 372. 446. 529. 647. 714. 754.
——— *Micheliana*. 716.
——— *Oederi*. 65. 446. 566. 715.
——— *teucriflora*. 476.
——— *pendula*. 22. 65. 94. 118. 175. 231. 258. 285. 311. 322. 327. 334. 358. 381. 411. 476. 499. 516. 566. 592. 616. 636. 662. 714.
——— *pseudo cyperus*. 29. 40. 65. 175. 231. 285. 358. 381. 411. 446. 616. 714.
——— *recurva*. *var*. 616.
——— *rigida*. 94. 258. 477.
——— *stellulata*. *var*. 93.
——— *strigosa*. 22. 65. 175. 284. 445. 499. 616. 714.
——— *teretiuscula*. 7. 64. 446. 566. 714.
——— *tomentosa*. 654.
——— *vesicaria*. 8. 65. 159. 232. 258. 285. 381. 412. 477. 499. 517. 616. 636. 647. 716. 751.
Carum *Carui*. 16. 50. 245. 388. 428. 546. 680.
Caucalis *daucoides*. 16. 26. 49. 245. 342. 387. 427. 461. 491. 544. 581. 678.
——— *latifolia*. 16. 49. 183. 315.
Centaurea *Jacea?* 614.
——— *nigra*. β. 256.
——— *solstitialis*. 175. 310. 355. 444. 590. 614. 710.
Centunculus *minimus*. 3. 15. 35. 46. 168. 218. 271. 340. 366. 400. 424. 541. 600. 674.
Cerastium *alpinum*. 86. 389.
——— *latifolium*. 86. 186.
——— *tetrandrum*. 249. 301. 432. 472. 552.
Ceratophyllum *submersum*. 567. 617. 717.
Chara *flexilis*. 2. 124. 144. 167. 240. 269. 298. 419. 537. 598. 633. 665. β 510.
——— *hispida*. 2. 42. 110. 213. 291. 298. 365. 399. 419. 467. 532. 536. 577. 597. 638. 665.
——— ——— β. 14. 240. 338. 374. 482. 489. 519. 665.
Cheiranthus *sinuatus*. 6. 90. 131. 205. 296. 303. 395. 611.

Chenopodium *glaucum*. 219. 401. 581.
——— *hybridum*. 15. 48. 219. 244. 272. 342. 426. 491. 543. 580.
——— *olidum*. 35. 48. 183. 272. 342. 401. 426. 461. 483. 491. 543. 603.
Chironia *Centaurium*. *var*. 366.
——— *littoralis*. 469.
——— *pulchella*. 47. 126. 199. 293. 299. 314. 331. 341. 503. 543. 602.
Chlora *perfoliata*. 18. 27. 36. 52. 83. 113. 150. 169. 185. 200. 222. 275. 294. 300. 316. 332. 345. 377. 388. 430. 462. 484. 493. 512. 522. 533. 549. 583. 607. 658. 686.
Chrysosplenium *alternifolium*. 114. 185. 201. 223. 248. 317. 294. 326. 346. 368. 377. 431. 513. 534. 550. 659. 689.
Cicuta *virosa*. 16. 50. 111. 149. 343. 388. 402. 428. 483. 511. 521. 533. 545. 581. 679. 748.
Cineraria *integrifolia*. 230. 321. 498. 614.
——— ——— β. 7.
——— *palustris*. 63. 303. 337. 371. 391. 396. 443. 564. 647.
Circæa *alpina*. 110. 144. 182. 365. 638.
——— ——— β. 182.
Cistus *guttatus*. 5. 523.
——— *Helianthemum*. β. 55.
——— *ledifolius*. 523.
——— *marifolius*. 5. 87. 153. 250. 295. 301. 644. 696.
——— *polifolius*. 202. 523. 749.
——— *Surrejanus*. 584.
Cochlearia *anglica*. 6. 59. 189. 226. 280. 302. 319. 350. 408. 438. 474. 525. 556.
——— *danica*. 6. 89. 131. 155. 204. 226. 252. 280. 302. 370. 438. 474. 505. 515. 611. 645.
——— *officinalis*. 6. 89. 116. 131. 155. 203. 226. 252. 302. 438. 474. 485. 525. 635. 645. 701.
——— ——— β. 6.
——— ——— γ. 89. 189. 204. 252. 370. 702.
Colchicum *autumnale*. 18. 52. 112. 184. 222. 247. 293. 316. 326. 367. 462. 484. 492. 512. 522. 549. 635. 652. 658. 684. 749.

Conferva *æruginosa*. 12. 745.
——— *agagropila*. 481. 745.
——— *atra*. 12. 71. 576. 595.
——— *atro-virens*. 306.
——— *bipunctata*. 459. 576.
——— *byssoides*. 12. 142. 212. 238. 363. 458. 575. 632. 745.
——— *comoides*. 306.
——— *confervicola*. 458.
——— *confragosa*. 70. 108.
——— *corallina*. 12. 108. 238. 481. 632.
——— *diffusa*. 306.
——— *distorta*. 306.
——— *echinulata*. 12.
——— *equisetifolia*. 324. 363. 575.
——— *Ericetorum*. 458. 576.
——— *flexuosa*. 459.
——— *floscyloso*. 745.
——— *fluviatilis*. 12. 108. 142. 165. 180. 268. 481.
——— *fœniculacea*. 11. 745.
——— *fracta*. 290.
——— *fucicola*. 70. 363. 745.
——— *fucoides*. 745.
——— *gelatinosa*. 8. 108.
——— *genuflexa*. 459. 576.
——— *jugalis*. 459.
——— *lætè-virens*. 755.
——— *Mertensii*. 458.
——— *mutabilis*. 12. 70. 576.
——— *myochrous*. 108.
——— *nana*. 418.
——— *nigra*. 745.
——— *nitida*. 459.
——— *parasitica*. 142. 238. 745.
——— *pellucida*. 575.
——— *pennata*. 12. 363. 373. 745.
——— *Plumula*. 305. 632. 745.
——— *purpurascens*. 12.
——— *repens*. 458.
——— *reticulata*. 24. 71. 290. 414.
——— *rigida*. 414.

Conferva *rosea*. 306. 458. 576.
——— *scoparia*. 575.
——— *setacea*. 12. 575.
——— *spiralis*. 459.
——— *stricta*. 306. 458.
——— *tetragona*. 12. 755.
——— *tomentosa*. 745.
——— *tubulosa*. 632.
——— *vagabunda*. 71. 363. 632.
——— *villosa*. 12. 142. 306. 457. 575.
Convallaria *multiflora*. 18. 27. 36. 184. 222. 246. 308. 316. 344. 367. 548. 582. 642. 684.
——— *polygonatum*. 150. 316. 504. 652. 683. 749.
——— ——— β. 522.
Convolvulus *arvensis*. β. 483.
Coriandrum *sativum*. 50. 274. 387. 545.
Cornus *suecica*. 468. 674.
Coronopus *didyma*. 131. 204. 252. 506. 702.
Corrigiola *littoralis*. 128. 200.
Cotyledon *lutea*. 523. 692.
Crambe *maritima*. 6. 90. 131. 155. 204. 226. 280. 302. 319. 351. 370. 390. 438. 506. 556. 611. 702.
Crepis *biennis*. 62. 255. 283. 354. 562. 589. 708.
——— *fœtida*. 61. 255. 283. 354. 442. 561. 589.
Crocus *nudiflorus*. 482. 666.
——— *sativus*. 43. 182. 269.
——— *vernus*. 110. 420. 482. 537. 577.
Cucubalus *baccifer*. 4.
Cuscuta *europea*. 15. 26. 35. 48. 111. 219. 273. 315. 376. 461. 491. 544. 603. 634.
Cyathea *dentata*. 260.
——— *regia*. 97. 176. 287. 530. 724.
Cyclamen *europæum*. 483. 505. 542.
Cynoglossum *omphalodes*. 198.
——— *sylvaticum*. 271. 340. 400. 425. 460. 490. 579. 601. 657.
Cynosurus *cristatus*. γ. 44.
——— *echinatus*. 242. 339. 599.
Cyperus *longus*. 214. 503. 519. 748.
Cypripedium *Calceolus*. 159. 257. 310. 372. 712.

Dactylis *stricta*. 270. 313. 339. 539.
Daphne *Mezerium*. 185. 222. 317. 533. 549. 687.
Datura *Stramonium*. 26. 35. 47. 111. 148. 183. 244. 299. 314. 401. 426. 543.
Daucus *Carota*. *var*. 5. With. 126.
——— *maritimus*. 127. 245.
Delphinium *Consolida*. 19. 55. 224. 250. 348. 378. 434. 553. 659. 696.
Dentaria *bulbifera*. 38. 351. 408. 587. 611.
Dianthus *arenarius*. 749.
——— *barbatus*. 690.
——— *cæsius*. 389. 522.
——— *caryophyllus*. 53. 276. 300. 326. 346. 513. 690.
——— ——— β. 186.
——— *deltoides*. 18. 37. 52. 186. 201. 326. 346. 405. 431. 472. 484. 513. 522. 585. 643. 690.
——— ——— β. 152.
——— *prolifer*. 405. 431. 607. 659.
Dicranum *aciculare*. 76. 101. 177. 261. 478. 728.
——— ——— β. 177. 261. 478.
——— *bipartitum*. 729.
——— *callistomum*. 9.
——— *cervieulatum*. 9. 24. 288. 413.
——— *cylindricum*. 728.
——— *ellipticum*. 101.
——— *flagellare*. 193. 621.
——— *flexuosum*. γ. *Musc. Hib*. 101. 397.
——— *fuscescens*. 621.
——— *interruptum*. 100.
——— *majus*. 100. 620.
——— *osmundioides*. 100. 727.
——— *patens*. 101.
——— *pellucidum*. 120. 261. 382. 621. 728.
——— *polyphyllum*. 73. 76.
——— *purpureum*. β. 288.
——— *pusillum*. 501. 569. 728.
——— *rigidulum*. 9. 621.
——— *simplex*. 501.
——— *spurium*. 728.
——— *squarrosum*. 101. 261. 728.
——— *strictum*. 177. 328. 379.

Dicranum *subulatum*. 621.
——— *varium*. 68. 298. 449. 569. 621. 727.
——— *viridissimum*. 10. 177. 288. 569. 621. 723.
Dipsacus *fullonum*. 110. 196. 520.
——— *pilosus*. 15. 25. 34. 45. 110. 168. 182. 217. 271. 292. 308. 313. 330. 339. 375. 400. 416. 424. 482. 490. 511. 520. 600. 633. 651. 657. 673.
Doronicum *Pardalianches*. 284. 443. 476. 516. 710.
Draba *aizoides*. 302.
——— *incana*. 89. 252. 645. 700.
——— *muralis*. 20. 189. 645. 700. 750.
Drosera *anglica*. 17. 51. 112. 149. 200. 221. 315. 429. 470. 682. 748. 753.
——— *longifolia*. 3. 17. 26. 35. 51. 81. 112. 128. 149. 221. 246. 299. 315. 367. 377. 402. 429. 470. 512. 533. 546. 582. 605. 641. 652. 681.
——— *Dryasoctopetala*. 250. 695.

Echinophora *spinosa*. 342. 367.
Elatine *Hydropiper*. 513.
Elymus *arenarius*. 72. 79. 146. 196. 216. 243. 386. 423.
——— *europæus*. 15. 34. 168. 182. 313. 330. 336. 468. 490. 651. 672.
——— *genitulatus*. 339.
Empetrum *nigrum*. 33. 75. 95. 118. 160. 192. 259. 297. 327. 396. 477. 517. 535. 718.
Encalypta *ciliata*. 98. 517. 726.
——— *lanceolata*. 67. 501. 619.
Epilobium *alpinum*. 150. 471. 484. 686.
——— *angustifolium*. 18. 36. 82. 113. 150. 184. 247. 316. 331. 345. 368. 404. 471. 492. 533. 583. 606. 658. 685.
——— *angustissimum*. 82. 394.
——— *roseum*. 275. 331. 583. 606.
Epimedium *alpinum*. 146. 674.
Equisetum *fluviatile*. 23. 66. 160. 192. 207. 232. 287. 360. 382. 413. 466. 477. 487. 500. 568. 617. 719.
——— *hyemale*. 23. 66. 119. 161. 175. 259. 297. 477. 487. 636. 654. 719.
——— *sylvaticum*. 23. 66. 118. 175. 232. 259. 286. 360. 382. 413. 465. 477. 487. 500. 517. 719. 754.

Erica *cinerea*. *var. floribus albis*. 316. 607.
——— *tetralix*. *var. floribus albis*. 316. 607.
——— *vagans*. 129. 185. 200. 300.
——— *vulgaris*. *var. flore albo*. 247. 316.
Erigeron *canadense*. 255. 410. 528. 590.
Eriophoron *polystachion*. 2. 14. 78. 167. 241. 374. 460. 468. 633. 651. 669.
——— *vaginatum*. 32. 75. 78. 110 125. 145. 167. 196. 241. 291. 298. 365. 393. 421. 468. 489. 511. 578. 599. 633. 639. 669. 748.
Erodium *maritimum*. 6. 90. 116. 132. 156. 173. 205. 227. 296. 310. 351. 506. 526. 612. 660. 750. 754.
——— *moschatum*. 6. 20. 39. 116. 131. 156. 189. 205. 281. 310. 370. 439. 497. 506. 515. 526. 558. 588. 612. 645. 703.
Eryngium *campestre*. 199. 245. 461. 470. 678.
Erysimum *cheiranthoides*. 28. 38. 59. 116. 173. 189. 253. 438. 496. 557. 611.
——— *præcox*. 205. 587.
Euphorbia *Characias*. 534.
——— *Cyparissias*. 19. 472. 534.
——— *hiberna*. 347. 405.
——— *Lathyris*. 27.
——— *Paralias*. 505.
——— *Peplis*. 73. 129. 201. 223.
——— *Portlandica*. 4. 86. 130. 201. 224. 301. 347. 505.
——— *platyphylla*. 19. 54. 276. 317. 336. 347. 405. 607. 652.
——— ———. β. 54. 276. 224. 317. 336. 692. 749.
Exacum *filiforme*. 125. 197. 217. 600.

Festuca *bromoides*. 2. 79. 167. 216. 242. 270. 292. 308. 490. 540. 599. 670.
——— *calamaria*. 639. 656.
——— *glauca*. 468.
——— *loliacea*. 2. 34. 44. 243. 270. 330. 400. 490. 511. 540. 579. 599. 670.
——— *ovina*. β. 313.
——— *rubra*. β. 79.
——— *uniglumis*. 2. 216. 270. 540. 599.
——— *vivipara*. 78. 145. 167. 242. 292. 393. 670.
Fontinalis *squamosa*. 134. 163. 414. 487. 648.

Fraxinus *excelsior*. β. 42.
Frankenia *lævis*. 51. 246. 275. 344. 430. 548. 606.
——— *pulverulenta*. 606.
Fritillaria *Meleagris*. 17. 27. 36. 51. 150. 221. 377. 402. 429. 492. 533. 547. 582.
Fucus *abrotanifolius*. 236. 323. 631.
——— *aculeatus*. 268. 480.
——— *alatus*. β. 136.
——— *amphibius*. 11. 70. 290. 632.
——— *articulatus*. 362. 373. 481.
——— *asparagoides*. 141. 268. 458. 575.
——— *bacciferus*. 138.
——— *barbatus*. 211. 362.
——— ——— β. 456.
——— *bifidus*. 139. 211. 323. 480. 575.
——— ——— β. 457.
——— ——— γ. 457.
——— ——— δ. 323.
——— *bulbosus*. 139. 211. 236. 362.
——— *capillaris*. 141. 212. 237. 745.
——— *cartilagineus*. 268.
——— *ceranoides*. 11. 138. 236. 323.
——— *ciliatus*. β. 323.
——— ——— γ. 323.
——— ——— δ. 139. 211. 236.
——— ——— ε. 211.
——— ——— ζ. 211.
——— *clavellosus*. 268. 458. 575. 745.
——— *confervoides*. β. 140.
——— ——— γ. 457.
——— ——— δ. 140. 575.
——— ——— ε. 140. 324.
——— *corneus*. 139. 211. 268. 745. 755.
——— ——— β. 211.
——— ——— γ. 237.
——— ——— δ. 211.
——— ——— ε 140.
——— ——— ζ. 211.
——— *coronopifolius*. 140. 211. 237. 324.
——— *crispus*. ζ. 139. 211. 237.
——— ——— η. 139.

Fucus *dasyphyllus*. 138. 211. 235. 305. 362. 456. 575.
——— *dentatus*. 268. 480. 745.
——— *discors*. 211. 236. 323.
——— *edulis*. 11. 139. 180. 324. 362. 457. 631.
——— *esculentus*. 139. 165. 236. 268. 480.
——— ——— β. 11.
——— *fibrosus*. 138. 211. 236. 323. 362. 457. 631. 745.
——— ——— β. 138. 211.
——— *flagelliformis*. 11. 202. 457.
——— *fruticulosus*. 141. 237.
——— *gigartinus*. 140.
——— *Hypoglossum*. 138. 210. 235. 362. 456. 575. 745.
——— ——— β. 235. 323.
——— ——— γ. 11. 138. 631. 755.
——— *kaliformis*. 11. 141. 212. 237. 305. 324. 632. 755.
——— ——— β. 11.
——— *laceratus*. β. 11. 211.
——— ——— γ. 457.
——— *laciniatus*. 11. 138. 457. 575.
——— *ligulatus*. 138. 180. 211. 236. 305. 456. 480. 575. 631.
——— ——— β. 456.
——— *loreus*. β. 457.
——— *lycopodioides*. 457. 481. 745.
——— *mammillosus*. γ. 139.
——— ——— δ. 237.
——— ——— ε. 139.
——— *membranaceus*. 211. 268.
——— *membranifolius*. 11.
——— ——— β. 362.
——— ——— γ. 235.
——— ——— δ. 235. 456. 631.
——— *mucronatus*. 138. 236. 456. 631.
——— *natans*. 138. 456.
——— *nodosus*. β. 324.
——— *Norvegicus*. 305. 362.
——— *obtusus*. 211. 235. 268. 323. 631. 745. 755.
——— ——— β. 235.
——— *Opuntia*. 11. 141. 290. 324. 362. 507.
——— ——— β. 141.
——— *ovalis*. 138. 211. 235. 323. 456. 575. 745. 755.

Fucus *palmetta*. 188.
—— *pedunculatus*. 11. 237. 458. 575.
—— *phyllitis*. 236. 457. 507. 631.
—— *pinastroides*. 141. 237. 324. 362. 631.
—— *pinnatifides*. 11.
—— ———— β. 139. 236.
—— ———— δ. 139. 236.
—— *plumosus*. 11. 140. 237. 268. 362. 480.
—— *pygmæus*. 139. 211. 236. 305. 480. 507.
—— *radiatus*. 362.
—— *rotundus*. 140. 575. 631.
—— β. 457.
—— γ. 140.
—— *ruscifolius*. 456. 575. β. 631.
—— *saccharinus*. 8. 457.
—— *selaginoides*. 236.
—— *serratus*. β. 457.
—— ———— γ. 139. 457.
—— *siliquosus*. β. 138. 235. 480.
—— *sinuosus*. 456. 480. 575. 755.
—— ———— β. 235. 456.
—— ———— γ. 11.
—— *subfuscus*. 11. 140. 237. 324. 458. 480. 575. 631.
—— *tamariscifolius*. 11. 138. 211. 236. 745.
—— *tenuissimus*. 235. 323.
—— *tomentosus*. 140. 212. 237. 268. 745.
—— *tuberculatus*. 140. 212. 237.
—— *vesiculosus*. ε. 139.
—— ———— ζ. 139. 290. 457.
—— ———— η. 139.
—— ———— ι. 139.
—— *viridis*. 458. 748.
—— *Wigghii*. 362. 457.
Fumaria *lutea*. 117. 190. 526. 705.
———— *parviflora*. 352. 558. 588.
———— *solida*. 157. 371. 635. 645.
Funaria *muhlenbergii*. 730.

Galanthus *nivalis*. 3. 17. 200. 246. 309. 470. 546. 605. 634. 658. 682.
Galeobdolon *luteum*. *var*. 554.

Galeopsis *versicolor*. 57. 115. 172. 188. 279. 327. 370. 389. 473. 514. 554. 609. 635. 644. 698.
——— ——— β. 585.
——— *villosa*. 88. 370. 485. 698.
Galium *anglicum*. 45. 110. 340. 400. 424. 541. 674.
——— *boreale*. 79. 146. 243. 365. 468. 639. 674.
——— *mollugo*. β. 657.
——— *pusillum*. 15. 146. 182. 365. 639. 674.
——— *tricorne*. 15. 45. 146. 243. 271. 308. 313. 340. 386. 424. 482. 490. 541. 673.
——— *verum*. *var*. *fl*. *albo*. 25.
——— *Witheringii*. 243. 532. 673
Genista *pilosa*. 132. 395. 506. 558.
Gentiana *acaulis*. 504.
——— *amarella*. *var*. *prolif*. 48. 427. 544.
——— ——— β. 678.
——— *campestris*. 3. 16. 35. 81. 111. 126. 148. 168. 183. 220. 245. 293. 342. 366. 376. 393. 402. 427. 470. 491. 503. 544. 581. 603. 651. 678.
——— *Pneumonanthe*. 3. 111. 148. 183. 219. 366. 386. 402. 427. 544. 581. 603. 641. 677.
——— *verna*. 245. 641. 678.
Geranium *nodosum*. 157. 333.
——— *phæum*. 20. 59. 156. 253. 296. 327. 351. 486. 558. 653. 660. 704.
——— *pratense*. 6. 20. 28. 33. 39. 59. 116. 157. 173. 190. 227. 253. 296. 303. 336. 379. 409. 474. 486. 497. 515. 534. 558. 588. 612. 635. 653. 704.
——— *pyrenaicum*. 21. 157. 190. 253. 319. 409. 497. 558. 588. 704.
——— *robertianum*. β. 612.
——— *rotundifolium*. 173. 190. 205. 310. 352. 409. 464. 497. 515. 526. 588. 704. 750.
——— *sanguineum*. 6. 60. 91. 132. 157. 174. 190. 253. 296. 303. 310. 370. 390. 395. 417. 474. 516. 526. 558. 704.
——— ——— γ. 371.
——— *sylvaticum*. 157. 253. 370. 439. 474. 515. 645. 704.
Geum *rivale*. 5. 19. 27. 32. 54. 87. 115. 153. 171. 187. 224. 250. 295. 301. 318. 327. 389. 433. 473. 485. 494. 514. 534. 552. 608. 652. 695. 749.

Geum *rivale*. β. 54. 187. 250. 473. 695.
——— ——— γ. 473.
Glaucium *phœnicium*. 433.
——— ——— *violaceum*. 54. 433.
Glechoma *hederacea*. *var*. 495.
Gnaphalium *dioicum*. 7. 62. 73. 92. 117. 133. 158. 191. 255. 303. 371. 391. 443. 464. 475. 498. 516. 563. 646.
——— *gallicum*. 191. 283.
——— *luteo-album*. 62. 614.
——— *margaritaceum*. 283. 415. 443. 535. 636. 661.
——— ——— *rectum*. 21. 62. 174. 230. 255. 283. 320. 355. 391. 410. 443. 464. 476. 486. 498. 516. 563. 590. 614. 646. 661. 709.
——— ——— *sylvaticum*. 7. 117. 158. 380.
Grimmia *acuta*. 99.
——— ——— β. 99.
——— *calcarea*. 23. 67. 176. 361. 569. 594. 619. 726.
——— *crispula*. 9.
——— *Daviesii*. 9.
——— *Dicksoni*. 288. 569. 619. 726.
——— *Forsteri*. 287.
——— *heteromalla*. 99. 726.
——— *homomalla*. 99. 176.
——— ——— *nuda*. 373.
——— *pusilla*. 120. 176. 648. 726.
——— ——— *recurvata*. 99. 176. 726.
——— *recurvirostra*. 501. 594. 619. 726.
——— *rivularis*? 726.
——— ——— *Starkeana*. 619.
——— *striata*. 99.
——— *stricta*? 726.
——— ——— *verticillata*. 9. 99. 727.
Gymnostomum *curvirostrum*. 162.
——— ——— *fasciculare*. 98. 260. 287. 619.
——— ——— *Griffithianum*. 98.
——— ——— *Heimii*. 9.
——— ——— *intermedium*. 287. 449. 568. 619. 725.
——— ——— *luteolum*. 9. 98.
——— ——— *obtusum*. 449. 569.
——— ——— *osmundaceum*. 207.
——— ——— *ovatum*. 23.

Hedypnois *Taraxaci*. 91.
Helleborus *fœtidus*. 19. 37. 56. 154. 172. 188. 225. 251. 277. 301. 309. 318. 349. 434. 474. 494. 524. 553. 609. 653. 697.
——— *viridis*. 19. 37. 56. 130. 154. 171. 187. 225. 251. 318. 348. 369. 406. 463. 494. 505. 553. 609. 644. 659. 697.
Heracleum *sphondyleum*. β. 16. 49. 111. 183. 199. 331. 521. 545. 581. 604. 679.
Herniaria *glabra*. 48. 126. 315. 386. 426. 543. 748.
——— *hirsuta*. 126. 183. 401.
Hesperis *inodora*. 131. 156. 189. 310. 506. 557. 587. 611. 645.
Hieraceum *alpinum*. 91. 158.
——— *Auricula*. 158. 646.
——— *dubium*. 158. 190. 646.
——— *Murorum*. γ. 614. 707.
——— *paludosum*. 92. 158. 174. 191. 475. 646. 707. 754.
——— *prenanthoides*. 255.
——— *sylvaticum*. 91.
——— *subaudum*? β. 646.
——— *umbellatum*. *var*. 206. 442.
——— *villosum*. 707.
Hippophae *rhamnoides*. 286. 359. 392. 447. 719.
Holosteum *umbellatum*. 424. 540.
Hordeum *maritimum*. 45. 216. 243. 271. 298. 308. 339. 424. 520. 540. 600. 673. 748.
Hottonia *palustris*. *var. flore rubro*. 460.
Hyacinthus *racemosus*. 458.
Hymenophyllum *tunbridgense*. 33. 97. 119. 162. 207. 304. 530. 619. 648. 724.
——— *alatum*. 724.
Hyoseris *minima*. 21. 62. 229. 380. 410. 442. 464. 562. 590. 661.
Hypericum *androsæmum*. 7. 33. 76. 91. 117. 132. 174. 206. 228. 254. 282. 303. 310. 320. 327. 333. 353. 396. 409. 441. 464. 498. 507. 515. 535. 589. 613. 645. 653. 661. 706.
——— *dubium*. 21. 73. 91. 174. 254. 296. 303. 327. 333. 515. 613. 636. 661. 706.
Hypnum *abbreviatum*. 733.

Hypnum *alpinum*. 103. 734.
——— *atro-virens*. 733.
——— *commutatum*. 103. 734.
——— *cordifolium*. 479. 570. 623. 733.
——— *crenulatum*. 262. 288.
——— *cupressiforme*. β. *Mus. Hib.* 262.
——— *denticulatum*. β. 383.
——— *dubium*. 262. 479. 734.
——— *filamentosum*. 103.
——— *fluitans*. 120.
——— *fluviatile*. 734.
——— *implexum*. 305. 733.
——— *inundatum*. 288. 622. 732.
——— *loreum*. 103. 178. 262. 623. 648. 734.
——— *lucens*. 262. 288. 478. 623. 733.
——— *medium*. 288. 622. 732.
——— *molle*. 733.
——— *murale*. 570. 623. 733.
——— *myosuroides*. 10. 103. 262. 732.
——— *nigro-viride*. 288. 450. 732.
——— *nitens*. 450. 733.
——— *palustre*. 262. 479. 734.
——— *piliferum*. 103. 570. 623. 733.
——— *plumosum*. 24. 262. 414. 478. 501. 623. 733.
——— *pulchellum*. 261. 732.
——— *recognitum*. 193.
——— *rufescens*. 103.
——— *rugosum*. 120. 178. 479. 734.
——— *ruscifolium*. γ. 24.
——— *serpens*. β. 733.
——— *serrulatum*. 623. 732.
——— *squarrosum*. β. 734.
——— *stellatum*. 288. 623. 734.
——— *stramineum*. 414. 569. 733.
——— *subtile*. 103. 450. 569.
——— *Swartzii*. 622.
——— *Teesdalii*. 193. 262. 622. 732.
——— *tenellum*. 262. 288. 361. 517. 623.
——— *Thuringicum?* 623.
——— *trichomanoides*. 262. 478. 622. 732.
——— *uncinatum*. 734.

Hypnum *undulatum*. 103. 178. 262. 361. 383. 414. 478. 530. 594. 622.
Hypochæris *glabra*. 21. 62. 354. 442. 590. 636. 661. 708.
——— *maculata*. 62. 158. 371. 464. 563. 646. 708.
Iberis *amara*. 28. 38. 496.
—— *nudicaulis*. 6. 20. 38. 59. 155. 173. 280. 302. 379. 408. 438. 464. 485. 515. 534. 556. 587. 611. 635. 659. 702.
Ilex *aquifolium*. *var*. 541.
Illecebrum *verticillatum*. 126. 199.
Impatiens *noli me tangere*. 111. 148. 218. 366. 393. 416. 640. 651. 676.
Imperatoria *Ostruthium*. 112. 245. 641. 680.
Inula *crithmoides*. 7. 230. 303. 321. 355. 563.
—— *Helenium*. 7. 22. 33. 63. 93. 118. 133. 174. 230. 284. 297. 303. 310. 320. 327. 337. 371. 411. 417. 443. 465. 498. 507. 516. 563. 654. 661. 709. 750.
Iris *fœtidissima*. 2. 14. 34. 43. 167. 196. 214. 269. 312. 330. 338. 374. 399. 420. 489. 519. 538. 598. 651. 656. 666.
—— *xiphium*. 656.
Isatis *tinctoria*. 59. 116. 204. 252. 350. 438.
Isoetis *lacustris*. 97. 162. 478.
Juncus *acutus*. 75. 82. 129. 200. 222. 293. 300. 344. 394. 430. 458. 505.
——— *filiformis*. 112. 150. 367. 642.
——— *Forsteri*. 27. 72. 275. 344. 582. 605.
——— *spicatus*. 82.
——— *triglumis*. 82. 150. 246. 642. 684.
Jungermannia *angulosa*. 288. 735.
——————— *bicornis*. 736.
——————— *bicuspidata*. 501.
——————— *ciliaris*. 624.
——————— *concinnata*. 104. 736.
——————— *curvifolia*. 104. 177. 736.
——————— *divaricata*. 450. 735.
——————— *emarginata*. 262. 305.
——————— *excisa*. 288. 735.
——————— *fissa*. 624.
——————— *inflata*. 735.
——————— *julacea*. 208. 397. 736.

Jungermannia *lanceolata*. 262. 479. 624. 648.
——— *minuta*. 104. 735.
——— *nemorosa*. 450.
——— *ovata*. 735.
——— *pauciflora*. 735.
——— *polyanthos*. 735.
——— *pulcherrima*. 570. 735.
——— *pumila*. 104.
——— *purpurea*. 104. 208. 262. 305. 397. 734.
——— *pusilla*. 24. 68. 288. 361. 414. 501. 735.
——— *quinquedentata*. 104. 120. 736.
——— *reptans*. 262. 361. 414. 624. 735.
——— *sinuata*. 736.
——— *sphærocephala*. 68.
——— *Sphagni*. 594. 624. 735.
——— *spinulosa*. 104. 397.
——— *Tomentella*. 134. 163. 414. 594. 649. 735.
——— *tomentosa*. 736.
——— *trichophylla*. 736.
——— *trilobata*. 104. 624.
——— *varia*. 735.
——— *ventricosa*. 735.
——— *viticulosa*. 736.
Juniperus *communis*. β. 95. 160.

Knappia *agrostidea*. 2.

Lactuca *saligna*. 61. 229. 354. 380. 410. 486. 613.
——— *scariola*. 61. 190. 354. 410.
Lathræa *squamaria*. 20. 116. 155. 172. 189. 225. 252. 349. 370. 407. 495. 509. 514. 524. 586. 644. 653. 699. 749.
Lathyrus *aphaca*. 39. 60. 190. 205. 227. 253. 281. 409. 439. 497. 559. 589. 613. 705.
——— *hirsutus*. 190. 253. 281. 526.
——— *latifolius*. 21. 60. 91. 320. 337. 352. 660. 705.
——— *Nissolia*. 21. 60. 190. 205. 228. 281. 327. 333. 337. 352. 379. 409. 439. 464. 475. 497. 534. 559. 589. 613. 653. 660. 705. 750.
——— *palustris*. 28. 60. 91. 190. 371. 390. 439. 559. 705.
——— *sylvestris*. 21. 39. 60. 91. 157. 228. 303. 320. 327. 333. 337. 352. 379. 439. 464. 486. 497. 515. 526. 559. 589. 613. 660. 705.

Lavatera *arborea*. 6. 132. 205. 227. 319. 439. 506. 612.
Lemna *minor*. 566. 615.
——— *trisulca*. 566. 615.
Leontodon *palustre*. 28. 61. 91. 441. 561. 707.
Leonurus *Cardiaca*. 20. 57. 154. 188. 202. 225. 295. 378. 415. 436. 485. 524. 554. 586. 610. 699.
Lepidium *latifolium*. 6. 58. 172. 252. 279. 296. 350. 437. 474. 556. 587. 701.
——— *petræum*. 89. 302. 505. 521. 701.
——— *ruderale*. 58. 131. 204. 252. 280. 302. 310. 319. 350. 437. 525. 556. 659.
Leucojum *æstivum*. 26. 36. 344. 470. 547. 641.
Lichen *abietinus*. 264.
——— *Acharii*. 105. 178. 264.
——— *affinis*. 135. 266. 627.
——— *aipolius*. 627.
——— *alcicornis*. 24.
——— *aleurites*. 30. 328. 574. 628.
——— *amphibius*. 106.
——— *ampullaceus*. 373.
——— *antiquitatis*. 479.
——— *aphthosus*. 24. 107. 209. 266. 398. 480. 650. 743.
——— *aquaticus*. 74. 106. 266. 508. 531.
——— *aquilus*. 10. 106. 135. 179. 479. 649. 655.
——— *articulatus*. 123. 137. 234. 628. 373. 466. 502. 630.
——— *athroocarpus*. 264.
——— *atro-albus*. 737.
——— *atro-rufus*. 163.
——— *atro-virens*. 738.
——— *Bæomyces*. 24. 263. 328. 418. 501. 630. 740.
——— *barbatus*. 311. 518.
——— *Burgessii*. 73.
——— *byssinus*. 739.
——— *cæruleo-nigricans*. 24. 70. 193. 263. 627. 649. 740.
——— *cæsio-rufus*. 69. 164. 452. 572. 625. 649.
——— *calicaris*. 322. 488.
——— *calvus*. 69. 263. 625. 649. 739.
——— *candicans*. 530. 740.
——— *candidus*. 451. 625.
——— *caperatus*. 136. 165. 322. 628. 650.
——— *carneus*. 501.

Lichen *caruosus*. 164. 179. 265.
——— *centrifugus*. 650.
——— *cerinus*. 452. 501. 572. 625.
——— *chalybeiformis*. 744.
——— *chloroleucus*. 263. 649.
——— *chrysocephalus*. 573. 631.
——— *chrysophthalmus*. 209.
——— *cinereo-fuscus*. 24. 69. 453. 572. 625. 740.
——— *cinereus*. 453. 571.
——— *coarctatus*. 68. 453. 737.
——— *coccineus*. 163. 264. 328. 626. 655. 739.
——— *caccodes*. 574. 630.
——— *cochleatus*. 180. 209. 741.
——— *concentricus*. 178. 264. 297. 328. 479. 627. 737.
——— *confluens*. 178. 263. 627. 737.
——— *conspersus*. 106. 121. 135. 163. 383. 397. 627. 742.
——— *conspurcatus*. 68. 451. 571.
——— *contiguus*. 453. 571. 737.
——— *corallinus*. 121. 193. 264. 738.
——— *corneus*. 178. 264. 626. 739.
——— *corrugatus*. 455. 628.
——— *corticola*. 69. 451. 571. 626. 738.
——— *crassus*. 105. 265. 649. 740.
——— *crenulatus*. 69. 626. 649. 738.
——— *cretaceus*. 30. 40. 69. 629. 741.
——— *cycloselis*. 450. 573. 627.
——— *decipiens*. 70. 595.
——— *deustus*. 106. 122. 311. 531.
——— *diatripus*. 106.
——— *Ehrartianus*. 69. 452.
——— *effusus*. 572. 626. 740.
——— *endivifolius*. 595.
——— *epipolius*. 69. 451. 571. 626. 738.
——— *escharoides*. 105. 263.
——— *exanthematicus*. 264. 626. 649. 740.
——— *exiguus*. 451. 740.
——— *exilis*. 108. 137. 209. 266.
——— *fahlunensis*. 107. 373.
——— *fallax*. 209.
——— *farinaceus*. 454. 574. 629.
——— *fascicularis*. 70. 180. 267. 629. 650. 741.

Lichen *ferrugineus*. 178. 322. 328.
—— *fimbriatus*. 627.
—— *flavo-virescens*. 263.
—— —— *var*. 2. *With*. 104.
—— *floridus*. 574. 630.
—— *fluviatilis*. 107. 180. 741.
—— *fragilis*. 108. 122. 137. 193. 265. 329. 384. 398. 630. 743.
—— *frigidus*. 739.
—— *frustulosus*. 264. 740.
—— *fuciformis*. 137. 629.
—— *fucoides*. 323.
—— *fulgens*. 507.
—— *fuliginosus*. 74. 107. 136. 398. 650. 742.
—— *fulvus*. 135. 265.
—— *furfuraceus*. 121. 164. 208. 266. 328. 454. 628. 650. 742.
—— *furvus*. 629.
—— *fuscellus*. 453. 573. 626.
—— *fusco-ater*. 383. 737.
—— *gelidus*. 105. 164. 178. 265.
—— *geographicus*. 104. 121. 163. 208. 263. 328. 383. 479. 517. 649. 662. 737
—— *gibbosus*. 264.
—— *glaucus*. 121. 266. 328. 373. 518. 595. 742.
—— *globiferus*. 108. 122. 137. 193. 209. 265. 329. 384. 518. 630. 743.
—— *glomuliferus*. 73. 136. 165. 179. 208. 266. 397. 650.
—— *graniformis*. 289. 453. 737.
—— *granulatus*. 70. 179. 267. 289. 414. 502. 650. 741.
—— *granulosus*. 649.
—— *Hæmatomma*. 452. 739.
—— *hispidus*. 328.
—— *Hoffmanni*. 68. 627. 738.
—— *horizontalis*. 24. 122. 209. 267. 384. 414. 595. 629. 743.
—— *hymenius*. 572. 624. 738.
—— *Hypnorum*. 69. 264. 328. 518. 573. 627.
—— *impolitus*. 69. 451. 570. 624. 738.
—— *inclusus*. 74. 263. 624. 649. 738.
—— *inquinans*. 69. 289. 452. 571. 738.

Lichen *Jolithus*. 234. 262. 479.
—— *islandicus*. 107. 165. 266. 480. 650. 742.
—— *jubatus*. 24. 70. 266. 384. 480. 574. 629. 744.
—— *lacteus*. 740.
—— *lætè virens*. 121. 136. 165. 193. 208. 266. 384. 397. 479. 518. 628. 650. 742.
—— *lanatus*. 108. 128. 209. 531. 744.
—— *lentigerus*. 70.
—— *leptaleus*. 455. 573.
—— *Lightfootii*. 625.
—— *limbatus*. 74. 107. 137. 266. 628. 742.
—— *lucidus*. 625.
—— *luridus*. 105. 265. 530. 740.
—— *luteo-albus*. 263. 453. 571. 625. 739.
—— *lutescens*. 624.
—— *luteus*. 105. 625. 739.
—— *lynceus*. 30. 289. 451. 624.
—— *marginalis*. 179. 328. 741.
—— *marmoreus*. 193. 264. 452. 626. 740.
—— *miniatus*. 10. 136. 179. 193. 266. 454. 530. 535. 741.
—— *multifidus*. 179. 265. 741.
—— *murinus*. 531.
—— *muscicola*. 179. 265. 454. 480. 650.
—— *niger*. 105. 135. 178. 328. 501. 627. 649. 740.
—— *nivalis*. 480.
—— *Oederi*. 104. 163. 263. 328. 479. 627. 737.
—— *omphalodes*. 10. 121. 135. 198. 328. 383. 742.
—— *palmatus*. 289. 454. 741.
—— *Papillaria*. 265. 455. 573. 595. 744.
—— *parietinus*. *var*. 10.
—— *paschalis*. 122. 137. 165. 209. 265. 383. 398. 650. 744.
—— *pellitus*. 105. 122. 165. 743.
—— *perlatus*. 73. 106. 136. 208. 628.
—— *pezizoides*. 69. 105. 289. 328. 627.
—— *phæocephalus*. 453. 573.
—— *physodes*. 30. 106. 193. 573. 628. 662.
—— *piceus*. 264.
—— *pilularis*. 10. 178. 263. 655. 737.
—— *Pinastri*. 266. 455.

Lichen *pinicola*. 289. 627.
—— *plicatus*. 138. 234. 266. 322. 334. 6[illegible]. 744.
—— *plumbeus*. 73. 107. 121. 135. 165. 179. 208. 266. 479. 627. 650. 742.
—— *polydactylos*. 70. 136. 743.
—— *polyphyllos*. 105. 122. 137. 266. 480. 508. 743.
—— *polyrrhizos*. 266. 328.
—— *polytropus*. 263. 649.
—— *porrigmosus*. 452. 572. 740.
—— *proboscideus*. 105. 165. 208. 266.
—— *pruinatus*. 627. 738.
—— *prunastri*. 30. 266. 578. 629. 742.
—— *pubescens*. 108. 480. 658.
—— *pulmonarius*. 24. 70. 122. 135. 136. 165. 179. 266. 289. 323. 383. 479. 502. 574. 628. 742.
—— *punctatus*. 739.
—— *pustulatus*. 105. 122. 165. 506. 743.
—— *quadricolor*. 164. 265. 572. 626. 740.
—— *retupinatus*. 122. 136. 179. 193. 267. 311 384. 480. 629. 743.
—— *rimosus*. 738.
—— *rivulosus*. 627.
—— *Roccella*. 137. 234.
—— *roseus*. 68.
—— *rubens*. 624.
—— *rubiformis?* 744.
—— *rupestris*. 107.
—— *rupicola*. 263.
—— *saccatus*. 107. 179. 267. 531. 743.
—— *salicinus*. 263. 501. 625. 739.
—— *sanguinarius*. 69. 121. 193. 263. 737.
—— *scalaris*. 70. 453. 573.
—— *scolecinus*. 574.
—— *Scopulorum*. 135. 465. 480.
—— *scrobiculatus*. 122. 136. 165. 179. 208. 266. 328. 383. 397. 479. 502. 628. 662. 742.
—— *sepincola*. 122.
—— *sitaceus*. 104. 649. 737.
—— *siliquosus*. 655.
—— *simplex*. 10. 262.
—— *sinuatus*. 10. 180. 208. 328. 454. 573.

Lichen *smaragdulus*. 264.
—— *sophodes*. 289. 452. 572.
—— *sphæroides*. 289. 328. 626. 739.
—— *spongiosus*. 263.
—— *spurius*. 629.
—— *squamatus*. 164. 179. 740.
—— *sterilis*. 165.
—— *stictoceros*. 210.
—— *subimbricatus*. 70. 264. 453. 501. 627. 741.
—— *subtilis*. 289. 454. 573. 629.
—— *sylvaticus*. 107. 136. 267. 328. 397. 414. 743.
—— —— *var. 2 With*. 209.
—— *tartareus*. 163. 383. 624. 649. 739.
—— *tenuissimus*. 107. 328. 454. 573. 629. 741.
—— *tessellatus*. 289. 452. 571. 738.
—— *tigillaris*. 289.
—— *tiliaceus*. 10. 106. 531. 628. 742.
—— *torrefactus*. 105. 122. 208. 266.
—— *trapeziformis*. 70. 289. 454. 502. 530. 595. 630. 741.
—— *tricolor*. 178.
—— *tristis*. 108. 122. 209. 265. 650.
—— *tunæformis*. 328.
—— *Turneri*. 69. 452. 572. 625. 739.
—— *uliginosus*. 571. 627.
—— *ulothrix*. 455.
—— *umbrinus*. 452. 571. 625.
—— *upsaliensis*. 452.
—— *varians*. 10. 479. 501.
—— *varius*. 451. 572. 625.
—— *venosus*. 328. 518. 743.
—— *ventosus*. 121. 163. 208. 264. 328. 479. 649. 739.
—— *vermicularis*. 165. 290.
—— *virellus*. 455. 573. 627.
—— *viridescens*. 626.
—— *vulpinus*. 11. 138. 209. 234. 322. 334. 384. 531. 629.
—— *Westringii*. 164. 264.
Ligusticum *Cornubiense*. 127.
—— *Scoticum*. 470.
Limosella *aquatica*. 20. 58. 116. 296. 378. 407. 463. 496. 586. 610. 635. 700. 750.

Linum *angustifolium*. 128. 200. 220. 299. 315. 343. 429. 546. 604. 681.
——— *perenne*. 51. 200. 246. 343. 388. 429. 461. 509. 546. 641. 681.
——— *usitatissimum*. 3. 17. 50. 128. 184. 200. 246. 273. 315. 336. 388. 416. 429. 582. 604. 652. 681.
Lithospermum *purpuro-cæruleum*. 147. 168. 326. 340. 520. 748.
Littorella *lacustris*. 8. 40. 65. 94. 133. 160. 175. 232. 297. 396. 412. 446. 477. 566. 617. 636. 717.
Lobelia *Dortmanna*. 80. 148. 299. 366. 393. 511. 640.
——— *urens*. 198.
Lolium *arvense*. 2. 45. 292. 423. 600. 672.
Lonicera *Caprifolium*. 47. 533. 603.
——— *Xylosteum*. 469. 603. 634.
Lotus *diffusus*. 132. 206. 528. 613.
Lychnis *dioica, flore albo pleno*. 347.
——— *viscaria*. 417.
Lycopodium *alpinum*. 95. 119. 161. 176. 192. 260. 297. 372. 396. 477. 647. 721.
——— *annotinum*. 95.
——— *inundatum*. 23. 30. 66. 133. 192. 233. 360. 382. 413. 448. 568. 593. 618. 637. 721.
——— *selaginoides*. 8. 95. 161. 192. 259. 477. 647. 721.
Lysimachia *thyrsiflora*. 3. 111. 148. 330. 675.
Lythrum *hyssopifolium*. 19. 27. 53. 75. 336. 347. 405. 484. 493. 552. 692.

Malaxis *paludosa*. 22. 64. 93. 257. 321. 333. 357. 372. 445. 712.
Malva *moschata, flore albo*. 352.
——— *rotundifolia*. β. 352.
Marchantia *androgyna*. 623.
——— *conica*. 68. 134. 383. 479. 487. 501. 623. 737.
——— *cruciata*. 68. 121.
——— *hemisphærica*. 68. 322. 361. 383. 450. 487. 737.
Medicago *falcata*. 61. 206. 254. 333. 441. 561.
——— ——— *var. flore purpureo*. 441. 561. 754.
——— *polymorpha*. β. 61. 282. 353.
——— ——— γ. 561.

Melampyrum *arvense*. 115. 225. 436. 635.
——— *cristatum*. 20. 37. 58. 319. 336. 436. 463. 555. 699.
——— *sylvaticum*. 116. 155. 188. 251. 309. 327. 395. 514. 644. 699.
Melica *nutans*. 110. 167. 242. 330. 339. 468. 520. 539. 639. 669.
Melittis *grandiflora*. 203.
——— *Melissophyllum*. 130. 202. 319. 505. 610.
Mentha *acutifolia*. 172. 349.
——— *gentilis*. 130. 172. 278. 295. 378. 514. 698.
——— ——— γ. 524.
——— *gracilis*. 57. 278. 407. 436. 653.
——— ——— β. 319.
——— *hirsuta*. β. 609.
——— ——— δ. 57. 278. 435. 609.
——— ——— ε. 57. 609.
——— ——— ζ. 57. 188. 406. 435. 495. 554. 609.
——— ——— η. 278.
——— ——— θ. 407. 435.
——— *odorata*. 20. 57. 88. 115. 435. 698.
——— *piperita*. 57. 115. 188. 278. 302. 318. 332. 406. 485. 524. 554. 585. 698.
——— ——— β. 524. 585. 653.
——— ——— γ. 435. 524.
——— *Pulegium*. 28. 37. 57. 115. 154. 188. 225. 251. 279. 349. 378. 436. 463. 485. 495. 514. 554. 585. 609. 698.
——— *rotundifolia*. 5. 37. 56. 130. 202. 277. 318. 327. 349. 395. 406. 435. 463. 514. 585. 609. 697.
——— *rubra*. 37. 278. 407. 436. 585. 609. 698.
——— *sylvestris*. 20. 188. 277. 295. 318. 378. 389. 406. 485. 553. 609. 697.
——— ——— β. 56.
——— ——— δ. 435.
——— *viridis*. 202. 277. 406. 554. 698.
——— ——— β. 278. 435.
——— ——— γ. 278.
——— ——— δ. 278.
Menyanthes *nymphaeoides*. 25. 35. 47. 148. 272. 336. 400. 425. 460. 499. 579. 601.
Mespilus *Germanica*. 114. 202.

Meum *athamanticum*. 148. 367. 394. 640. 679.
Milium *lendigerum*. 167. 196. 215. 291. 313. 339. 421. 519. 599.
Monotropa *hypopithys*. 18. 27. 36. 52. 308. 317. 332. 345. 389. 431. 493. 522. 534. 607. 652. 688.
Myosurus *minimus*. 17. 26. 36. 51. 184. 221. 246. 274. 326. 331. 344. 377. 402. 429. 462. 470. 483. 492. 546. 582. 605. 634. 658. 682.
Myriophyllum *verticillatum*. 22. 29. 40. 66. 118. 232. 322. 359. 381. 392. 412. 447. 487. 499. 567. 639. 717.

Narcissus *biflorus*. 112. 344. 403. 682.
——— *poeticus*. 149. 344. 429. 547.
Neckera *crispa*. 102. 163. 177. 193. 261. 361. 383. 530. 594. 621. 729.
——— *curtipendula*. 101. 261. 413. 415. 450. 622. 655. 730.
——— *heteromalla*. 102. 261. 288. 311. 328. 361. 383. 413. 450. 501. 569. 622. 730.
——— *pumila*. 120. 163. 621. 648. 730.

Oenanthe *pimpinelloides*. 3. 59. 81. 199. 220. 245. 273. 299. 315. 343. 387. 428. 491. 545. 604. 657. 679.
——— *peucedanifolia*. 3. 16. 26. 35. 50. 315. 545. 604.
Ophrys *anthropophora*. 29 39. 63. 356. 444. 564. 591.
——— *apifera*. 22. 39. 64. 191. 207. 231. 257. 284. 321. 327. 357. 381. 411. 444. 465. 487. 499. 516. 565. 591. 615. 654. 662. 712. 750.
——— ——— *var. flore albo*. 321. 565.
——— *aranifera*. 64. 357. 392. 465. 499. 565. 591. 712.
——— *cordata*. 118. 159. 191. 257. 371. 476. 711.
——— *Loeselii*. 63. 356. 444. 564.
——— *Monorchis*. 39. 63. 284. 321. 411. 444. 564. 591. 615.
——— *muscifera*. 7. 22. 29. 39. 63. 191. 231. 257. 284. 321. 327. 357. 372. 411. 444. 465. 487. 499. 529. 565. 591. 615. 647. 711. 750.
——— ——— β. 333. 357. 565.
——— *Nidus avis*. 22. 39. 63. 159. 231. 256. 284. 303. 321. 356. 371. 411. 444. 499. 529. 564. 591. 615. 647. 711. 750.

Ophrys *ovata var.* 615.
Orchis *bifolia.* β. 230. 564. 710.
——— *conopsea. var. flore albo.* 321.
——— *militaris.* 39. 411 499.
——— ——— β. 355. 411.
——— *pyramidalis. var. flore albo.* 321.
——— *ustulata.* 22. 63. 159. 191. 230. 256. 310. 321. 327. 355. 381. 391. 411. 444. 465. 486. 498. 564. 591. 614. 654. 710.
Ornithogalum *luteum.* 112. 150. 184. 246. 492. 521. 547. 582. 642. 683.
——— *nutans.* 17. 548.
——— *pyrenaicum.* 17. 51. 150. 403. 521. 605. 652. 748.
——— *umbellatum.* 3. 17. 36. 51. 112. 293. 309. 430. 492. 504. 547. 605. 683.
Orobanche *cærulea.* 319. 437.
——— *elatior.* 58. 390. 437. 515. 555. 587. 610.
——— *minor.* 33. 89. 226. 350. 437. 505. 555. 611. 700.
——— *ramosa.* 58. 203. 350. 437. 555.
——— ——— β. 319. 524.
Orobus *sylvaticus.* 33. 73. 91. 157. 174. 395. 417. 750.
Orthotrichum *aristatum.* 450. 569. 729.
——— *diaphanum.* 288. 569. 621. 729.
——— *pumilum.* 729.
——— *rivulare.* 729.
Osmunda *lunaria.* 8. 23. 66. 95. 119. 161. 175. 192. 233. 259. 328. 360. 382. 392. 448. 466. 477. 487. 500. 517. 568. 618. 654. 662. 720. 751.
——— ——— β. 192.
——— ——— γ. 720.
——— *regalis.* 40. 66. 95. 133. 161. 175. 207. 233. 287. 304. 322. 372. 382. 448. 487. 507. 517. 568. 593. 618. 636. 647. 654. 720. 751.
Oxalis *acetosella.* β. 153.
——— *corniculata.* 201.

Pæonia *corallina.* 523.
Panicum *Crus galli.* 312. 578.
——— *Dactylon.* 125.

Panicum *sanguinale*. 242. 421. 539. 578.
——— *verticillatum*. 400. 421. 578.
——— *viride*. 44. 241. 400. 421. 538. 578.
Papaver *Argemone*. β. 348.
——— *Cambricum*. 87. 153. 171. 301. 369. 417. 644. 695.
——— *hybridum*. 19. 55. 250. 295. 348. 433. 494. 552. 584. 608. 652. 695.
——— *somniferum*. 55. 250. 348. 433. 494.
Paris *quadrifolia*. 18. 36. 52. 113. 151. 169. 185. 223. 248. 275. 294. 326. 336. 345. 368. 377. 404. 431. 462. 472. 484. 493. 513. 550. 635. 642. 659. 688.
Pedicularis *sylvatica*. *var*. 555.
Peucedanum *officinale*. 273. 343. 483. 601.
Phalaris *phleoides*. 44. 421.
Phascum *alternifolium*. 23. 67. 287.
——— *axillare*. 187. 413. 619. 724.
——— *bryoides*. 23. 619.
——— *crispum*. 23. 724.
——— *curvicollum*. 23. 67. 593. 619. 724.
——— *curvisetum*. 23. 593. 619. 721.
——— *multicapsulare*. 23.
——— *patens*. 619.
——— *piliferum*. 23.
——— *rectum*. 67. 176. 449. 619. 724.
——— *recurvifolium*. 593.
——— *serratum*. 67. 287. 413. 449. 568. 619. 721.
——— *stoloniferum*. 187.
Phleum *crinitum*. 242. 270. 312. 339. 421.
——— *paniculatum*. 14. 44. 242. 308. 490.
——— *pratense*. *var*. 2.
Phyteuma *orbiculare*. 314. 341. 580. 602.
——— ——— *var. flore albo*. 314.
Pilularia *globulifera*. 9. 207. 233. 304. 413. 466. 478. 568. 593. 619. 724. 751.
Pimpinella *magna*. 16. 50. 112. 220. 245. 271. 331. 336. 343. 376. 492. 533. 581. 604. 658. 680.
——— ——— β. 343.
——— ——— γ. 546.
Pinguicula *Lusitanica*. 124. 195. 213. 312. 559. 651. 748.
Pisum *maritimum*. 132. 227. 319. 352. 390. 612.

Poa *alpina*. 78.
—— *bulbosa*. 196. 389. 422. 520. 539. 579. 599.
—— *glauca*. 78. 242. 670.
—— *humilis*. 2. 242. 670.
—— *procumbens*. 215. 242. 270. 308. 520. 599. 670.
Polemonium *cæruleum*. 26. 182. 491. 675.
Polycarpon *tetraphyllum*. 196. 217. 299. 673.
Polygonum *Bistorta*. 18. 36. 52. 113. 169. 185. 222. 247. 275. 294. 326. 332. 377. 404. 416. 431. 462. 472. 484. 493. 512. 533. 549. 583. 607. 635. 659. 687.
—— *minus*. 4. 18. 52. 247. 275. 377. 404. 431. 493. 583. 607. 659. 687.
—— *viviparum*. 83. 247. 389. 642. 687.
—— —— β. 83.
Polypodium *arvonicum*. 96.
—— *calcareum*. 96. 192. 529. 722.
—— *Dryopteris*. 33. 96. 119. 161. 192. 260. 304. 311. 328. 372. 478. 487. 500. 517. 529. 648. 722. 751.
—— *fontanum*. 161. 647.
—— *Phegopteris*. 33. 96. 119. 161. 207. 260. 477. 648. 721. 755.
—— *vulgare*. β. 30. 304. 662.
—— —— γ. 721.
—— —— δ. 96.
Polytrichum *alpinum*. 101. 120. 478. 729.
—— *attenuatum*. 361. 415. 729.
—— *Dicksoni*. 569.
—— *gracile*. 449.
—— *Hercynicum*. 101.
—— *rubellum*. 621. 729.
—— *strictum*. 101. 449. 729.
—— *urnigerum*. 10. 30. 101. 163. 177. 261. 305. 397. 478. 729.
Potamogeton *compressum*. β. 46.
—— *fluitans*. 243. 424. 511. 541. 674.
—— *gramineum*. 110, 147. 218. 292. 340. 375. 490. 674.
—— *heterophyllum*. 46. 424. 468. 511.
—— *setaceum*. 147. 366.
Potentilla *aurea*. 250. 694.
—— *fruticosa*. 250. 694.

Potentilla *rupestris*. 417.
——— *verna*. 54. 87. 153. 301. 309. 327. 513. 552. 694.
Primula *farinosa*. 147. 244. 292. 341. 640. 675.
Prunella *vulgaris*. β. *flore albo*. 154.
Prunus *Padus*. 54. 114. 153. 170. 186. 249. 276. 295. 301. 369. 395. 405. 432. 473. 534. 552. 643. 692.
Pteris *crispa*. 97. 119. 162. 176. 192. 260. 373. 396. 417. 478. 648. 723.
Pterogonium *gracile*. 99. 382. 414. 620. 727.
——— *Smithii*. 234. 361. 620. 654.
Pulmonaria *maritima*. 3. 72. 79. 147. 198. 366.
——— *officinalis*. 15. 147. 244. 299. 313. 468. 675.
——— *Virginica*. 313.
Pyrethrum *maritimum*. 133. 230. 255. 303. 371. 476. 507. 614. 710.
Pyrola *minor*. 18. 37. 151. 248. 308. 472. 689.
——— *rotundifolia*. 151. 201. 248. 308. 550. 607. 642. 688.
——— *secunda*. 151. 689.
Pyrus *Aria*. 19. 86. 186. 202. 224. 249. 301. 309. 317. 347. 405. 417. 432. 493. 523. 552. 584. 608. 693. 749.
——— *domestica*. 130. 187. 202. 317. 534. 659.
——— *hybrida*. 170.
——— *torminalis*. 54. 170. 224. 276. 301. 327. 332. 405. 432. 463. 493. 552. 584. 608. 749.

Quercus *sessiliflora*. 23. 29. 94. 175. 297. 396. 499. 592. 617. 717.
Ranunculus *acris* ? 88.
——— *flammula*. β. 389.
——— *gramineus*. 171.
——— *Lingua*. 5. 19. 37. 56. 87. 114. 154. 187. 251. 295. 348. 369. 406. 434. 463. 473. 485. 494. 514. 534. 553. 608. 644. 659. 696.
——— *pariflorus*. 5. 19. 37. 56. 171. 225. 251. 277. 318. 332. 348. 378. 406. 434. 494. 505. 524. 609. 659. 697.
——— *parvulus*. 277. 301. 523.
Rhamnus *catharticus*. 15. 26. 35. 47. 169. 183. 199. 219. 244. 272. 299. 308. 342. 376. 386. 401. 426. 483. 491. 503. 543. 580. 603. 634. 640. 677.
Rhodiola *rosea*. 95. 160. 259. 372. 396. 647. 719.

297. 321. 327. 356. 381. 444. 465. 476. 499. 516. 564. 615. 654. 661. 710.
Satyrium *viride. β.* 647.
Saxifraga *aizoides.* 114. 152. 186. 248. 368. 472. 643. 690.
——— *ajugifolia.* 85.
——— *cæspitosa.* 84. 152. 186.
——— *granulata. flore pleno.* 583.
——— *Hirculus.* 114. 690.
——— *hypnoides.* 32. 84. 152. 186. 223. 300. 326. 368. 417. 513. 522. 690.
——— *moschata.* 152. 643.
——— *nivalis.* 84. 152. 394.
——— *oppositifolia.* 84. 152. 394. 690.
——— *palmata.* 84.
——— *stellaris.* 84. 129. 151. 248. 294. 368. 394. 472. 642. 689.
——— *umbrosa.* 643. 689.
Scabiosa *succisa. var.* 673.
Scandix *cerefolium.* 16. 26. 112. 274. 658.
——— *odorata.* 72. 112. 149. 160. 184. 245. 293. 470. 492. 512. 533. 641. 658. 680.
Schœnus *albus.* 14. 25. 34. 44. 78. 110. 124. 145. 167. 196. 214. 240. 291. 365. 374. 421. 467. 510. 538. 577. 598. 639. 667. 753.
——— *compressus.* 43. 145. 240. 291. 338. 468. 538. 577. 667.
——— *fuscus.* 667. 753.
——— *mariscus.* 2. 43. 124. 145. 214. 240. 298. 336. 420. 538. 633. 666. 748.
——— *monoicus.* 240. 638.
——— *rufus.* 2. 240. 365.
Scilla *autumnalis.* 128. 200. 309. 315. 344. 403. 522. 582.
——— *verna.* 3. 72. 81. 128. 200. 300. 315. 504.
Scirpus *acicularis.* 2. 25. 34. 44. 145. 215. 269. 308. 489. 538. 577. 656. 668.
——— *Holoschœnus.* 145. 196. 312. 519. 656. 748.
——— *multicaulis.* 2. 125. 241. 421. 467. 538. 598. 667.
——— *pauciflorus.* 2. 44. 269. 312. 330. 339. 421. 467. 489. 538. 598. 668.

Scirpus *sylvaticus*. 25. 145. 215. 241. 270. 330. 339. 374. 399. 421. 460. 468. 482. 489. 510. 538. 578. 598. 668.
——— *triqueter*. 399. 421. 578.
Scleranthus *perennis*. 248. 395. 431. 462. 550. 583.
Scolopendrium *Ceterach*. 9. 75. 97. 119. 162. 207. 233. 304. 311. 334. 360. 413. 415. 449. 517. 530. 648. 723.
——— *vulgare*. *var*. 2. With. 176.
Scrophularia *Scorodonia*. 131. 332.
——— *vernalis*. 89. 279. 395. 555. 586. 700.
Scutellaria *minor*. 89. 115. 155. 188. 203. 225. 407. 586. 610. 635. 699.
Sedum *album*. 19. 53. 170. 249. 276. 308. 347. 405. 462. 505. 643. 659.
——— *dasyphyllum*. 19. 53. 85. 153. 170. 186. 308. 332. 336. 405. 417. 493. 523. 584. 607. 692.
——— *rupestre*. 86. 153. 170. 186. 249. 308. 326. 417. 513. 523. 692.
——— *sexangulare*. 347. 652. 692.
——— *villosum*. 153. 249. 472. 692.
Selinum *palustre*. 49. 326. 336. 367. 387. 427. 521. 544. 641. 679. 748.
Senecio *paludosus*. 63. 118. 391. 563.
——— *Saracenicus*. 159. 191. 371. 529. 646. 709. 750.
——— *viscosus*. 62. 117. 159. 355. 396. 443. 476. 563. 590. 709. 754.
Serapias *ensifolia*. 647. 654. 662. 713.
——— *grandiflora*. 22. 29. 39. 64. 192. 231. 311. 357. 499. 591. 615. 647. 654. 662. 750.
——— *longifolia*. 22. 64. 93. 118. 159. 231. 257. 297. 322. 327. 357. 381. 445. 499. 516. 529. 565. 591. 662. 712.
——— *rubra*. 311. 337. 713.
Serratula *alpina*. 92. 158. 371.
——— ——— β. 92.
Sesleria *cærulea*. 145. 242. 639. 670.
Sibthorpia *europæa*. 131. 155. 204. 302. 390. 644.
Silene *acaulis*. 85. 201.
——— *anglica*. 4. 19. 37. 53. 85. 201. 248. 276. 300. 317. 389. 432. 505. 551. 584.
——— *Armeria*. 114. 584.

Silene *conica*. 248. 346.
——— *inflata*. *var*. 432.
——— *noctiflora*. 18. 53. 249. 276. 317. 493. 551. 690.
——— *nutans*. 85. 186. 294. 346. 462. 484. 513. 690.
——— *Otites*. 53. 72. 432. 551.
——— *quinquevulnera*. 18. 346. 551. 584.
Sison *Segetum*. 16. 26. 30. 50. 220. 273. 308. 315. 343. 402. 427. 461. 491. 521. 604. 679.
Sisymbrium *Irio*. 38. 59. 189. 408. 474. 496.
——— *Monense*. 6. 90. 156. 370.
——— *murale*. 302. 351. 525.
——— *polyceratium*. 557.
——— *sylvestre*. 20. 28. 38. 59. 116. 156. 189. 253. 408. 438. 496. 557. 587. 611. 660. 703.
Sium *latifolium*. 16. 26. 35. 49. 149. 220. 273. 315. 343. 376. 402. 428. 491. 545. 604. 679.
——— *repens*. 16. 35. 49. 273. 402. 491. 679.
——— *verticillatum*. 32. 75. 81. 149. 199. 504.
Solidago *Virgaurea*. γ. 92. 159. 710.
Sonchus *cæruleus*. 475.
——— *palustris*. 61. 228. 283. 354. 380. 410. 441. 486.
Sparganium *natans*. 7. 64. 93. 160. 231. 257. 372. 445. 476. 487. 516. 636. 647. 754.
Spergula *pentandra*. 19.
——— *subulata*. 37. 86. 170. 201. 223. 607. 692.
Sphærocarpus *terrestris*. 68. 450. 570. 736.
Sphagnum *squarrosum*. 568. 594. 725.
Spiræa *salicifolia*. 73. 369. 643. 693.
Splachnum *ampullaceum*. 322. 449. 478. 501. 569. 619. 726.
——— *angustatum*. 725.
——— *Brewerianum*. 120.
——— *mnioides*. 98.
——— *ovatum*. 120.
——— *sphæricum*. 98. 176.
——— ——— β. *Musc. Hib*. 373. 418. 478. 648. 725.
——— *tenue*. 98.
——— *Turnerianum*. 98. 207.
——— *vasculosum*. 119. 725.
Stachys *Germanica*. 20. 188. 389. 495.

Staphylea *pinnata*. 343. 681.
Statice *reticulata*. 50. 149. 388. 428. 521.
Stellaria *glauca*. 19. 27. 37. 53. 129. 347. 432. 462. 493. 551. 584. 607. 691.
——— *Nemorum*. 114. 152. 249. 294. 369. 472. 643. 691.
Stipa *pennata*. 145. 639.
Stratiotes *aloides*. 55. 115. 389. 434. 463. 553. 696.
Subularia *aquatica*. 89. 172. 515.
Symphytum *officinale*. β. 46. 198. 340. 490. 601.
——— *tuberosum*. 46. 386. 601.

Tamarix *Gallica*. 128. 315. 546. 604.
Targionia *hypophylla*. 208. 570. 736.
Taxus *baccata*. 160. 175. 192. 232. 259. 322. 328. 360. 372. 517. 593. 617. 654. 719.
Tetraphis *ovata*. 72.
Teucrium *Chamædrys*. 20. 172. 251. 318. 435. 463. 494. 609. 697.
——— *Scordium*. 56. 202. 389. 463. 494.
Thalictrum *alpinum*. 87. 153. 250. 696.
——— *majus*. 37. 154. 251. 644. 652. 696.
——— *minus*. 5. 55. 87. 154. 187. 250. 295. 395. 434. 473. 505. 523. 552. 644. 696.
Thesium *linophyllum*. 26. 35. 47. 219. 314. 426. 491. 543. 480.
Thlaspi *alpestre*. 155. 172. 189. 252. 302. 701.
——— *arvense*. 38. 116. 155. 252. 280. 379. 390. 407. 438. 463. 496. 534. 556. 587. 701.
——— *campestre*. β. 252. 516.
——— *perfoliatum*. 155. 496. 645. 701.
Thymus *Nepeta*. 28. 37. 58. 172. 188. 225. 279. 349. 378. 436. 495. 555. 610. 699.
——— *serpyllum*. α. 58.
Tilia *microphylla*. 55. 552. 754.
Tillæa *muscosa*. 424. 541.
Tofieldia *palustris*. 247. 684.
Tordylium *maximum*. 35. 491. 581.
——— *officinale*. 402. 581.
Tormentilla *reptans*. 5. 19. 87. 115. 171. 224. 276. 348. 368. 378. 406. 433. 498. 552. 584. 608. 695.
Tortula *aristata*. 594.

Tortula *brevifolia*. 727.
——— *cuneifolia*. 177. 361. 569. 594. 727.
——— *humilis*. 305.
——— *rigida*. 24. 67. 260. 328. 449. 501. 569. 594. 620. 727.
——— *tortuosa*. 67. 103. 120. 177. 261.
Tragopogon *porrifolius*, 133. 158. 282. 296. 337.
Trichostomum *capillaceum*. 99. 260. 478. 727.
——— ——— *var.* 2 WITH. 99.
——— *ericoides*. 100. 134. 478. 727.
——— *fasciculare*. 100. 478. 727.
——— *flexifolium*. 594.
——— *fontinaloides*. 100. 177. 192. 397. 530. 620. 648. 727.
——— ——— β. 24. 193. 382. 501. 594. 727.
——— *lineare*. 9. 100.
——— *microcarpon*. 100. 478.
——— *obtusum*. 100.
——— *polyphyllum*. 9. 100. 134. 260. 415. 727.
——— *rigidulum*. 466.
——— *trifarium*. 23.
Trientalis *Europæa*. 247. 471. 685.
Trifolium *glomeratum*. 174. 254. 353. 380. 409. 441. 560. 589.
——— *maritimum*. 132. 229. 254. 282. 353. 396. 527. 560. 613.
——— *ochroleucum*. 21. 61. 229. 254. 282. 338. 440. 460. 706.
——— *officinale*. *var. flore albo*. 254.
——— *ornithopodioides*. 7. 132. 174. 282. 353 409. 440. 497. 527. 560. 589. 706.
——— *scabrum*. 21. 61. 132. 174. 254. 282. 310. 353. 379. 440. 475. 497. 560. 589. 613. 754.
——— *suffocatum*. 206. 441. 560.
Triticum *loliaceum*. 3. 45. 125. 146. 217. 243. 271. 292. 298. 313. 339. 365. 424. 540. 600. 673.
Trollius *Europæus*. 32. 88. 115. 154. 171. 187. 301. 369. 395. 473. 514. 644. 697.
Tulipa *sylvestris*. 17. 221. 403. 430. 547.
Turritis *glabra*. 28. 38. 189. 227. 280. 351. 408. 429. 474. 486. 497. 525. 557. 587. 635. 653. 660. 703.

Turritis *hirsuta*. 6. 173. 227. 253. 303. 310. 351. 379. 439. 474. 497. 525. 558. 588. 611. 645. 653. 703. 750.
Tussilago *hybrida*. 117. 371. 380. 391. 476. 486. 498. 709.
——— *farfara*. *var*. 320.
Typha *angustifolia*. 22. 64. 118. 231. 257. 284. 358. 381. 445. 499. 565. 616.
——— *minor*. 411.

Ulva *atomaria*. 455. 574. 755.
——— *coccinea*. 141. 210.
——— *crispa*. 24. 290. 455. 745.
——— *defracta*. 235. 267.
——— *dichotoma*. 141. 210. 290. 305. 323. 362. 455. 575.
——— *elminthoides*. 141. 235. 267. 455.
——— *filiformis*. 11. 141. 210. 290. 305. 323.
——— *fistulosa*. 11. 141. 267. 290. 323. 455.
——— *furcellata*. 455. 575.
——— *laciniata*. 267.
——— *ligulata*. 11. 455. 575. 631.
——— *lubrica*. 574.
——— *multifida*. 456.
——— *pavonia*. 210. 234. 373.
——— *pisiformis*. 290. 362. 455. 574.
——— *plantaginea*. 141. 210. 268. 305. 362. 455. 745.
——— *plumosa*. 11. 210. 455.
——— *pruniformis*. 24. 70. 455. 574.
——— *punctata*. 235. 755.
——— *purpurascens*. 267.
——— *rubens*. 11. 141. 535. 455. 745.
——— *rubra*. 323. 362.
Urtica *pilulifera*. 133. 258. 286. 358. 446. 567.
Utricularia *minor*. 2. 14. 43. 110. 144. 214. 312. 365. 399. 417. 467. 510. 519. 537. 638. 666.

Vaccinium *Oxycoccos*. 18. 32. 52. 75. 83. 113. 151. 169. 185. 247. 294. 300. 316. 326. 368. 388. 431. 471. 512. 533. 549. 583. 607. 635. 658. 686. 748.
——— *uliginosum*. 83. 150. 169. 247. 642.
——— *Vitis-idea*. 83. 113. 150. 185. 247. 326. 345. 394. 471. 512. 522. 533. 642. 686.
Valeriana *dentata*. 124. 240. 269. 338. 577. 598. 666.

Vella *annua*. 653.
Verbascum *Blattaria*. 26. 35. 111. 126. 148. 199. 218. 326. 341. 401. 461. 511. 543. 580. 602. 677. 753.
——— *Lychnitis*. 47. 111. 168. 198. 341. 425. 483. 511. 521. 532. 542. 580. 602.
——— *pulverulentum*. 425. 483. 542. 580.
——— ——— β. 426.
——— *virgatum*. 326. 511. 657.
Veronica *Chamædrys*. *var. fl. alb.* 598.
——— *humifusa*. 467.
——— *hybrida*. 78. 365. 416. 519.
——— *montana*. 2. 14. 34. 43. 124. 144. 167. 195. 214. 240. 291. 308. 326. 330. 338. 399. 419. 467. 480. 503. 510. 519. 536. 577. 666. 748.
——— *spicata*. 42. 78. 124. 144. 291. 365. 537. 638.
——— *triphyllos*. 419. 537.
——— *verna*. 419. 537.
Vicia *Bithynica*. 206. 228. 296. 613. 660. 706.
—— *hybrida*. 527.
—— *levigata*. 228.
—— *lathyroides*. 21. 117. 228. 254. 352. 409. 440. 559. 589. 706.
—— *lutea*. 158. 190. 228. 527. 559. 613.
—— *sativa*. γ. 174.
—— *sylvatica*. 7. 21. 60. 158. 174. 190. 205. 228. 254. 296. 320. 370. 396. 415. 475. 497. 515. 526. 645. 653. 661. 705.
Vinca *major*. 15. 26. 35. 48. 169. 183. 272. 293. 299. 314. 342. 386. 401. 424. 461. 491. 543. 580. 603. 677.
Viola *hirta*. 3. 15. 26. 35. 47. 168. 218. 272. 299. 331. 341. 375. 401. 425. 461. 468. 491. 521. 542. 580. 602. 676.
—— *lactea*. 126. 425. 602.
—— *lutea*. 32. 76. 81. 168. 183. 244. 326. 393. 416. 511. 532. 676.

Xanthium *strumarium*. 232. 322. 359. 412. 592.

INDEX TO THE NOTES.

PAGE

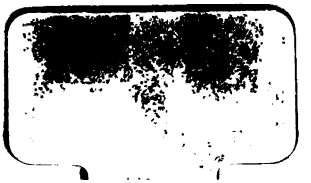
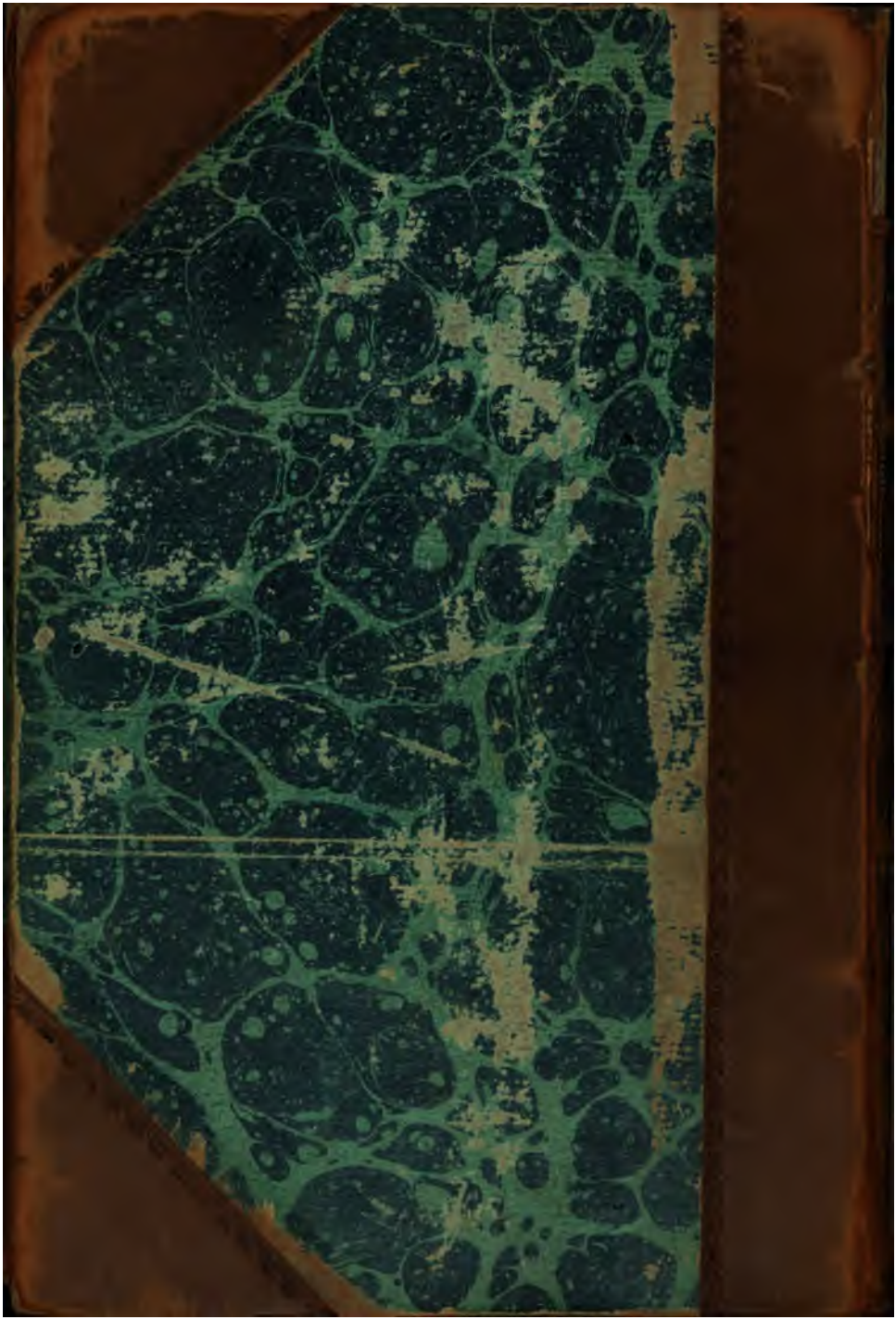
AGROSTIS *maritima*. WITH. a distinct species in the opinion of Dr. Pulteney 215
Alopecurus *bulbosus* may be only a variety of *A. geniculatus*. 422
Andromeda *polifolia* sometimes octandrous. 753
Antirrhinum *repens* varies with flowers like the *Peloria*. 318
——— *spurium* varies in the same manner. .. 226
Apium *petroselinum* naturalized in England..... 601
Arenaria *verna* found on Snowdon distinct from that at Holywell. 85
Arundo *Epigejos* and *Calamagrostis* not well figured in English Botany. 672
Avena *fatua* two varieties of 671
Bryum *Brownianum* DICKS. is *Tetraphis ovata*... 725
——— *cubitale* probably a variety of *B. alpinum*. .. 103
——— *cylindricum* DICKS. is *B. longicollum* of Swartz. 731
——— *trifarium Fl. Redf.* a new species..... 23
Campanula *rotundifolia, var. flore unico* a distinct species. 80
Carex *acuta* two remarkable varieties of 716
——— *distans* little known, and more scarce than *C. binervis*. 8
——— *extensa Fl. Cant.* is *C. Oederi*. 65
——— *Oederi* most probably distinct from *C. flava*. 715

PAGE
Chara a new species in Sussex? 598
——— *hispida* absorbs more carbonic acid gas than any other plant 665
——— ——— how distinct from *C. vulgaris* 536
Chironia *littoralis* described. 469
——— *pulchella* found in Herts apparently different from that figured in English Botany. 331
Conferva *echinulata* belongs to the Rivulariæ. 12
——— *rosea* discovered by Mr. Wigg. 576
Convallaria *Polygonatum* not found in Suffolk. 548
Crambe *maritima* will grow on the most barren sands. 390
Daucus *maritimus* WITH. distinct from D. *Carrota*. 127
Dicranum *callistomum* must be expunged from the British Flora. 9
——— *pellucidum* curious variety of 728
——— *Scottianum* E. B. not the true plant..... 621
——— *viridissimum* first discovered by Mr. Griffith. 177
——— ——— probably a *Gymnostomum*..... 728
Epilobium *angustissimum* native of England..... 82
——— said to be *alpinum* on Cheviot not the true plant, ... 471
Erica *vagans* by no means general in Cornwall, .. 129
Erysimum *Barbarea* very rare in Devon. 205
Festuca *glauca* a new species? 242
——— *loliacea* description in Fl. Brit. erroneous... 670
Gentiana *acaulis* found in England by M. St. Amans, 504
Geranium *nodosum* never found in Cumberland by Mr. Woodward..... 157
——— *Robertianum* maritime variety of. 612
Grimmia *Starkeana* MUSC. HIB. a distinct species... 619
Hieracium probably new species at Castleton. 190
——— *murorum* γ. a distinct species. 707
Hyacinthus *racemosus* a British plant. 548
Hypericum *dubium* of the History of Framlingham only H. *hirsutum*. 561
Hypnum *clavellatum* TRESD. is *H. abbreviatum*.... 733
——— *cuspidatum*. β. MUSC. HIB. *H. cordifolium*. 570
Lathyrus *latifolius* at Whitehaven only *L. sylvestris*. 157
Leontodon *palustre* probably a variety of *L. Taraxacum*. 441

PAGE
Lichen *articulatus* singular variety at Exmouth. 210
——— *candicans* not always distinguishable from *L. epipolius*. 626
——— *carnosus*. Dicks. different from *L. microphyllus* Ach. 164
——— *coarctatus* the first stage of *L. contiguus*..... 453
——— *corticola* probably *L. epipolius* on wood. 451
——— *fuciformis* (the English plant) most probably a variety of *L. Roccella*. 137
——— *lynceus* first found by Rev. J. Alderson..... 451
——— *pellitus* the branched bushy substances on its surface are the fruit..... 743
——— *rubiformis* may be *Sphæria Mori* on the leaf of *L. pyxidatus*..... 744
——— *stictoceros* only *L. Prunastri*. 210
——— *Turneri* distinct from *L. tartareus*..... 625
Ligusticum *Cornubiense* very local in Cornwall. 127
Lotus *corniculatus* should be divided into two species. 528
Melampyrum *pratense* two striking varieties of in Cumberland. 155
Mentha *odorata* occasionally slightly hairy..... 435
Paris *quadrifolia* of very uncertain occurrence..... 223
Peucedanum *officinale* of British Authors only *Oenanthe pimpinelloides*. 604
Plants of Sunderland Ballast Hills..... 241
Poa *alpina*. β. a distinct species. 78
—— *bulbosa* why so long unnoticed..... 422
Polypodium *Phegopteris* has no involucrum..... 731
Pulmonaria *angustifolia* of Waring only *Anchusa sempervirens*. 292
Pyrus on the walls of Castell Dinas Bran only *P. Aria*. 170
Ranunculus new species on Snowdon ?..... 88
——— *parvulus* only a variety of *R. hirsutus*. .. 277
Rosa probably new species in Anglesea. 4
—— *single yellow* said to grow on Exmoor..... 202
—— *tomentosa* varies with smooth fruit..... 693
——— ——— variety of? 473
Rubia *peregrina* found at Dover apparently different from that of the Western Counties. 197

PAGE
Rumex *palustris* and *maritimus* probably the same species. 51
Sambucus *Ebulus* used to die blue. 681
Satureia *montana* naturalized at Lewes. 601
Saxifraga *hypnoides* the form of the Petals not a sure specific mark. 85
——— *stellaris* very variable in size. 151
——— *umbrosa* first found in England by Mr. Brunton. 689
Scandix *odorata* certainly indigenous. 680
Schœnus *fuscus* how different from *S. albus*. 667
——— ——— certainly a native of England. 753
Silene *paradoxa* does not grow at Dover. 346
Sisymbrium *polyceratium* naturalized near Bury. 557
Slinfold Parsonage many plants naturalized near. 601
Sphagnum *squarrosum* found by Mr. Brunton in 1803. 725
Splachnum *sphæricum* most probably not British. 98
Tormentilla *reptans* only a variety of *Potentilla reptans*. 608
Tussilago *hybrida* not found by Mr. Woodward near Banbury. 498
Verbascum *hybrid* between *V. nigrum* and *phœniceum*. 602
——— ——— *nigrum, pulverulentum,* and *Blattaria* produce intermediate seminal varieties. 426
Veronica *montana* changes its appearance by cultivation. 666
Vicia *hybrida* and *lutea* probably only varieties. 527

ERRATA.

p. 129. *l.* 21. for "*Ray's*" read "*Dr. Smith's.*"
p. 125. *l.* 17. dele "*the.*"

London: Printed by Phillips and Fardon, George Yard, Lombard Street.